AGRICULTURAL OUTTOOK

Economic Research Service
United States Department of Agriculture

March 1992

U.S.-Mexico Trade Patterns

To learn more about PDF Compression

hePaperless@inceleng

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK







Cover photo: Tomato harvest near Cuautta, Mexico. Eric Carle/Superstock

Departments

- 2 Commodity Overview
- 12 Commodity Spotlight Rice Industry Looking Homeward for Growth Why the Drop in Winter Wheat Seedings?
- 16 World Agriculture and Trade How Short Are Food Supplies in Former USSR?
- 20 Farm Finance Farm Lenders in Stronger Position
- 22 U.S. Economy Recovery Slow Again in 1992
- 25 Rural Development Shifts in Farm-Related Employment

2005: A Job Outlook

Nathan Childs Ed Allen & Joy Harwood

William Liefert

Jerome M. Stam & George B. Wallace

Jenniter L. Beattle & R. M. Monaco

Jacqueline Salsgiver &
T. Alexander Majchrowicz
Karen S. Hamrick

Special Articles

- 31 Agricultural Trade:
 Blg Business for U.S. and Mexico
- 35 Civil War and Food Crisis In the Horn of Africa

John Link & Terry Crawford

Brian D'Silva

Statistical Indicators

- 40 Summary
- 41 U.S. and Foreign Economic Data
- 42 Farm Prices
- 43 Producer and Consumer Prices
- 45 Farm-Retail Price Spreads
- 47 Uvestock and Products
- 51 Crops and Products

- 55. World Agriculture
- 56 U.S. Agricultural Trade
- 59 Farm Income
- **63** Food Expenditures
- 63 Transportation
- 64 Indicators of Farm Productivity
- 65 Food Supply and Use

Economics Editor—Barbara A. Claffey (202) 219-0313

Associate Editor-James H. Hauver (202) 219-0313

Managing Editor—Mary Reardon (202) 219-0494

Statistical Coordinator—Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313

Design & Layout Coordinator-Victor Phillips. Jr.

Production Staff-Karen Sayre & Clipia Peterson

Composition—Joyce Bailey

The contents of this magazine have been approved by the World Agricultural Outlook Board, and the summary was released February 20, 1992. Price and quantity forecasts for crops are based on the February 11 World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.

Materials may be reprinted without permission. Agricultural Outlook is printed monthly except for the January-February cambined Issue.

Annual subscription: \$26 U.S., \$32,50 foreign (includes Canada). Order fram ERS-NASS, P.O. Box 1608, Rockville, MD 20849-1608. Or call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 E.T.), Make check payable to ERS-NASS.

Time to renew? Your Subscription to Agricultural Outlook expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your address label. Renew by calling 1-800-999-6779.

The next issue of Agricultural Outlook (AO-184) is scheduled for mailing an April 6. If you do not receive AO-184 by April 24, call the managing editor at (202) 219-0494 (be sure to have your mailing label handy). The full text of AO-184 will also be distributed electronically, additional information on this is available at (202) 720-5505.

News of Food Shortages in Africa and Former USSR, U.S.-Mexico Agricultural Trade, and Farm-Related Job Trends

hile events in Central Europe and the former Soviet Union have held international center stage for the past 2 years, another part of the world—known as the Horn of Africa—is facing severe food shortages in the wake of civil war and drought.

Poor natural resources and frequent drought make famine a perennial threat in Ethiopia, Sudan, and Somalia. Over the last 20 years, chronic political instability has aggravated food shortage problems. These nations continue to rely on food aid, but deliveries have frequently not been sufficient to ward off starvation among some groups.

As in Central Europe and the former Soviet Union, agricultural prospects of these African countries depend on political stability and the transition to a successful market economy. But unlike in Africa, climate has played only a minor role in the deepening food crisis in the former USSR. During the Gorbachev era from 1986 to 1990, food shortages grew despite a 20-percent increase in average grain and meat output over the levels of 1981-85. Excess demand at artificially low prices caused the shortages to develop.

A probable explanation is that general wage, price, and monetary policies in the Gorbachev years boosted demand and weakened the distribution system. By 1991, the ruble had been severely weakened as a medium of exchange, and food producers became increasingly reluctant to sell. These conditions began to affect the supply side of the economy, stifling production incentives. With adverse weather added to these disincentives, the grain harvest in 1991 was 26 percent below 1990's near-record output.

In the U.S., tightening wheat stocks and a lower 1992 wheat ARP contributed to early industry projections of increased winter wheat seedings for the 1992 crop. But the January 10 Winter Wheat and



Rye Seedings report caught analysts by surprise with its estimate of a 1.6-percent drop in winter wheat seedings.

Much of the fall is due to a decline in seedlings of soft red winter wheat, which has been plagued by disease during the past 2 years. The flexibility provisions of the 1992 wheat program, and a lag in timing between planting decisions and price increases, are among the factors explaining the reduced winter wheat seedings.

While tight U.S. wheat stocks have pushed up export prices, near-record 1991/92 stocks in the EC and Canada are restraining price increases. But with 1991/92 U.S. stocks down, the expected size of the 1992/93 wheat crop will have a critical effect on U.S. prices in the coming months.

The second of AO's five-part series on U.S.-Mexico trade focuses on agricultural and trade relations between the two countries. Mexico has become the third-largest trading partner of the U.S., after Canada and Japan.

In 1990, Mexico's agricultural purchases from the U.S. represented about 78 percent of the total value of its agricultural imports, with grains the dominant trade commodity. The U.S. imported \$2.6 billion in agricultural products from Mexico, principally vegetables, coffee, and live cattle, comprising over 90 percent of Mexico's agricultural exports.

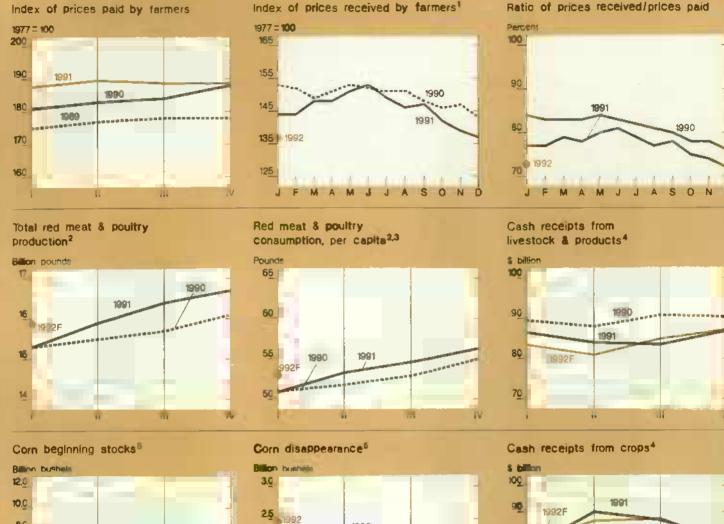
Also this month, AO looks at recent trends in farm-related employment, and implications for the future. From 1975 to 1988, farm and farm-related industries—those directly or indirectly linked to agriculture—gained nearly 5 million jobs. In general, jobs declined in farming and the industries closely related to farming, with the exception of agricultural services. In the peripherally related industries, notably wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products, employment grew. These trends are expected to continue, and rural areas may continue to see their share of the nation's overall labor force shrink in the next decade.

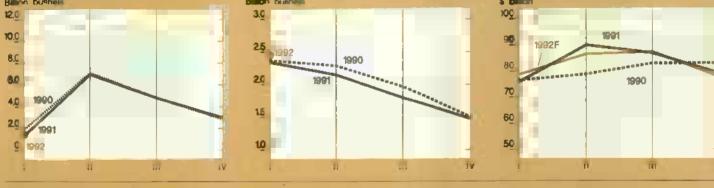
The U.S. rice industry has seen domestic consumption surpass exports since 1989/90. Total and per capita rice consumption in the U.S. have risen substantially since the late 1970's. Among the reasons: a rapidly growing Asian- and Hispanic-American population, consumer health consciousness, more convenient rice products, and new uses for rice.

Abundant meat supplies and lingering weakness in the economy will dampen livestock and poultry prices. Lower egg prices are likely during the first half of 1992. Per capita egg consumption continues its gradual descent, but use of eggs in various products is increasing.

Fresh orange prices are expected to inch lower through the spring as California growers finish up the navel harvest and make way for the valencia crop. Potato and dry edible bean prices are running below year-earlier levels because of larger 1991 crops and stocks.

Prime Indicators









Livestock, Dairy & Poultry Overview

While the egg industry has enjoyed several years of favorable returns, 1992 will be a challenging year, with lower prices likely at least during the first half. The flock size increased during recent months, and the specter of overproduction and sharply lower net returns clouds the outlook. Poultry production is expected to increase, but at a slower pace than in 1991, due to declining prices and increased feed costs. A sharp fourthquarter drop in turkey stocks has improved prospects for turkey producers.

Continuing expansion of pork and poultry production should push red meat and poultry supplies to a record 71.6 billion pounds in 1992. Abundant supplies and lingering weakness in the economy will dampen livestock and poultry prices. Feed costs are projected to be slightly higher than last year, and producer returns are expected to be lower than in 1991. Supply increases will taper off in the latter part of 1992. [For the latest estimates in the livestock, dairy, and poultry markets, see tables 10-16.]

Eggs: A Challenging Year Ahead

While the egg industry has enjoyed several years of excellent returns, 1992 will be a challenging year, with lower prices likely at least during the first half. The flock size increased during recent months, and the specter of overproduction and sharply lower net returns clouds the outlook. On the positive side, egg product use continues to rise, and egg exports are expected to continue near the high levels of 1991.

Wholesale prices experienced a sharp drop in late December, bringing prices to the lowest level of the year. Price declines continued into the first quarter of 1992. The price weakness was due mainly to increased production from a laying flock about 2 percent larger than a year earlier. The flock size is expected to adjust by late 1992.

If producers respond to the lower prices during the first half of 1992, table-egg production is expected to decrease fractionally for the year. First-quarter production is expected to increase about 1 percent from a year earlier, followed by

no change to slight decreases for the rest of the year.

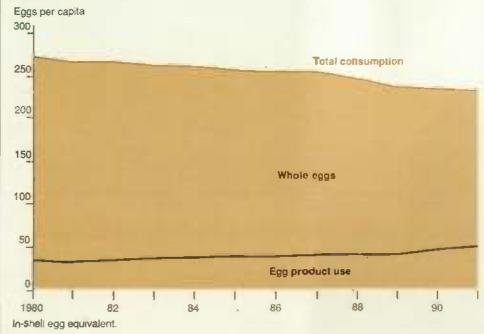
Egg Product Use Brightens Outlook

While per capita egg consumption continues its gradual descent, the use of eggs in various products is increasing. Per capita consumption in 1992 is estimated at around 232 eggs, compared with 233 in 1991. However, egg product use grew to around 51 eggs per capita, up from 48 in 1990, and claiming almost 22 percent of 1991 egg consumption. The growth in egg use for products is expected to continue.

Total use of shell eggs in the production of liquid, frozen, and dried egg products increased 9 percent in 1991, to around 1.15 billion dozen.

Liquid egg products continue as the most common form of processed eggs. About 38 percent of the breaker eggs were used in liquid form, compared with 35 percent in 1990. Dried and frozen egg products represented 34 and 28 percent of breaker egg use in 1991.

Egg Products Increase Their Share of Total Egg Consumption



Egg exports increased a sharp 50 percent in 1991 from 1990, to over 150 million dozen, the largest export level since 1982. The growth reflects lower U.S. prices, a doubling of egg product sales to Japan, and large EEP sales of table eggs, particularly to Hong Kong, with smaller amounts to the Middle East.

Exports in 1992 are expected to remain strong, but slightly lower than in 1991. U.S. prices are expected to average slightly lower, with the U.S. competitive position holding firm in Japan and Canada. However, the level of EEP sales will be an important factor in egg exports.

For 1992, weaker egg prices are expected, especially during the first quarter when New York wholesale prices will likely average in the high 60's to low 70's, compared with 86 cents a year ago. With Easter not until late April this year, seasonal price increases are not expected before late March. First-quarter retail prices are expected to average around 94 cents per dozen, well below the \$1.05 of a year ago, which reflected most of the Easter price impact.

Broiler Expansion Down, Prices Expected Lower

Faced with declining net returns over the last 2 years, broiler producers will likely hold 1992 production growth to around 4 percent, compared with last year's increase of more than 6 percent.

Expected increases in poultry as well as red meat supplies will continue to weigh on broiler prices during 1992. A weak economy and expectations for slightly lower broiler exports will intensify pressure on prices. Wholesale broiler prices will likely average 50-55 cents per pound during the first quarter of 1992 and 47-53 cents a pound for the year, both down slightly from 1991. During 1992, retail prices for whole broilers are also expected to average slightly below a year ago, at 84-90 cents a pound.

Slightly lower prices and higher grain costs will pressure net returns in 1992, and while likely to be above breakeven, returns will be well below last year's average of 6 cents per pound. Monthly

fluctuations in broller prices and feed costs could result in periods of negative net returns.

Broiler exports will likely remain strong in 1992, but below last year's record due to expected lower exports to the former USSR. Continued competitive U.S. prices for dark meat parts will help exports, which are expected to reach 1.18 billion pounds this year, nearly 6 percent of estimated production. By comparison, 1991 exports were a record 1.2 billion pounds, despite a nearly 50-percent drop in exports to the former USSR.

The Pacific Rim countries will remain a large growth market in 1992. A healthy economic outlook there will support a steady increase in poultry meat consumption. The Pacific region will probably take over 50 percent of total U.S. broiler exports. Sales to Mexico and the Middle East are also expected to grow this year, but exports to the Middle East will hinge largely on EEP sales.

Increased Consumption Lowers Turkey Stocks

The record turkey stocks overhanging the market since the summer of 1990 were slashed 61 percent in the fourth quarter of 1991, to 258 million pounds. Fourth-quarter production was unchanged from a year earlier while quarterly per capita consumption and exports achieved record levels.

While the unchanged fourth-quarter 1991 output played a role in putting turkey supplies more in line with demand, the weightier factor was the increase in per capita use—about 3 percent, to a record 6.6 pounds. Extensive retail featuring of whole turkeys, both fresh and frozen, at bargain prices during seasonal holidays helped boost fourth-quarter consumption.

Poult placements indicate production in the first quarter of 1992 is rising by about 4 percent compared with a year ago. However, 1992 output growth is expected to remain near 1991's slow rate of about 2.5 percent, due to persistent poor returns.

Turkey producers are expected to remain cautious with prospects of continued low turkey prices and slightly higher feed costs. The annual December survey of producers in 20 major states shows intentions to raise only about 1 percent more turkeys this year. Low prices, coupled with fourth-quarter 1991 losses continuing into 1992, will likely make producers hesitate before embarking on any plans for major expansion.

Wholesale prices declined in January, and given increased turkey production, together with large supplies of other meats, producer prices will likely average slightly below a year earlier during the first quarter, and estimated net returns will remain below breakeven. While prices are expected to gain strength in the second quarter, they will likely continue below a year earlier and net returns will remain below breakeven.

Hog Inventories Continue To Expand

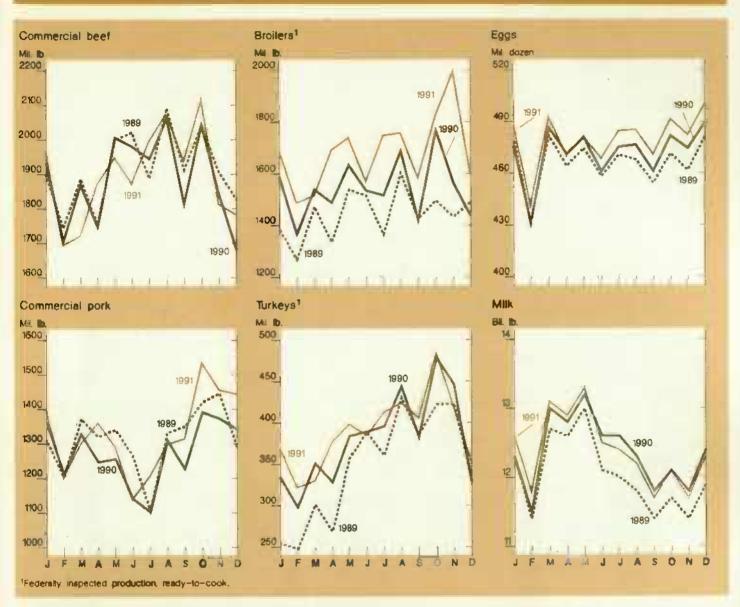
The 11-percent increase in January's hog slaughter is the fifth consecutive month of year-over-year gains in pork production—reflecting the buildup in hog numbers that began last March. The expansion phase of pork production is expected to continue through 1992.

Continued growth in herds was reported in December's *Hogs and Pigs* report, which showed a 5-percent increase in market hogs, breeding herd, and total inventories. Higher rates of herd expansion were seen in lowa, Minnesota, and North Carolina. Following a 7-percent rise from December to February 1992, a 1-percent increase in March-May farrowing intentions suggests some slowdown in producers' expansion plans. Even so, the current size of hog inventories and farrowing intentions continues to support expectations for record-high pork production in 1992, perhaps 16.9 billion pounds.

Currently both wholesale and retail prices are at the level of late 1988—peak production in the last hog cycle. Retail prices have fallen every month since August, despite December increases of 73 cents per cwt in hog prices.

Livestock & Product Output

Commodity Overview



Large supplies, increased competition from other meats, and lingering weakness in the economy have put downward pressure on producer and packer margins. Additional wholesale price declines or any strengthening of live hog prices would squeeze packer margins further.

Beef Prices Pressured By Pork, Poultry

In 1992, per capita beef consumption will again be about unchanged as population growth offsets production increases. However, expansion in the pork and poultry sectors is expected to boost per capita meat consumption 6 to 8 pounds. With

continued economic sluggishness, already high retail beef prices will come under increasing pressure from declining pork and poultry prices.

Late 1990 through early spring 1991 marked the peak in cattle prices for this cattle cycle. Even though beef consumption in 1991 was down only slightly from 1990's 68 pounds per capita, a deteriorating economy and expanding pork and poultry supplies dealt a quick knockout blow to cattle prices by midyear.

The latest Cattle on Feed and Cattle Inventory reports point to expanding beef supplies in 1993 as modest herd expansion continues. On January 1, 1992, cattle and calves on farms and ranches, at

100.1 million head, were 1 percent above the revised inventory of a year ago, and the largest inventory since 1987. The 1990 inventory was revised downward by 500,000 head to 98.9 million.

The expansion is a result of positive returns above cash costs since 1986, and favorable forage conditions despite periodic dry weather. Although prices and profit margins have declined since late spring, returns remained sufficient to sustain slow herd expansion this year.

All indicators point to an expansion in the calf crop in 1992. The number of heifers calving and entering the cow herd during the first half of 1991 was large, but slowed dramatically after midyear.

Lower cow slaughter and expansion in the number of cows entering the herd led to a 2-percent increase in beef cow numhers.

In addition, beef replacement heifers were up 3 percent from the accelerated pace of a year earlier. Many of the heifers are likely already bred and will calve and enter the cow herd in 1992. Heifer retention in 1992 for breeding should slow given the sharp price breaks since mid-1991 and expected larger supplies of calves.

Numbers of cattle on feed in the 13 quarterly reporting states on January 1 were 6 percent below a year carlier. However, the heavier weight groups had a large number of cattle on feed. Intentions for the winter quarter indicate fed cattle marketings will remain above year-earlier levels through spring. Placements during the fall quarter were 4 percent below a year earlier, a trend that persisted throughout 1991.

Feeder cattle supplies outside feedlots on January 1 were 5 percent above a year earlier. Yearling supplies were up 11 percent, while calf supplies were unchanged from a year ago. Larger supplies of cattle and already lower feeder prices suggest that placements in 1992 will increase 5 to 8 percent above 1991's low level.

No Boost in 1992 Milk Output

As in 1991, milk cow numbers during the first half of 1992 are expected to decline because of relatively low milk prices. However, the decrease is not expected to match 1991's, because of somewhat higher early 1992 prices and the adjustments already made in 1991. Between midyear and the end of 1992, cow numbers are expected to change little.

Milk per cow in 1992 will increase, but is not projected to match trend growth, due to relatively low milk-feed price ratios. Increases in concentrate feeding probably will continue to be limited.

Milk production is projected to be close to a year earlier throughout 1992. The rise in milk per cow may slightly outweigh the expected decrease in milk cow numbers of slightly more than 1 percent.

Higher farm milk prices during the second half of 1991 slowed declines in milk production. However, milk output remained fractionally below a year earlier at the close of 1991. The increase in milk per cow was outweighed by a sizable decrease in cow numbers.

For further information, contact: Richard Stillman. coordinator; Ron Gustafson, caule; Felix Spinelli, hogs; Lee Christensen, Agnes Perez. and Larry Witucki, poultry; Jim Miller and Sara Short, dairy. All are at (202) 219-1285.

Field Crops Overview

Tight U.S. wheat stocks—the result of reduced acres and yields, and expanding export demand—have led to a sharp rise in prices since the start of the marketing year. With 1991/92 stocks down, the expected size of the 1992/93 wheat crop—along with export prospects—will have a critical effect on U.S. prices through the remainder of the marketing year.

In the world coarse grain market, consumption in 1991/92 is forecast slightly less than last year, and world trade is forecast off nearly 2 percent. With world corn trade falling and foreign competition rising, U.S. corn exports are projected down 12 percent from 1990/91. Although the U.S. still accounts for the lion's share of world corn trade, its market share is expected to be the lowest since 1986/87. [For the latest U.S. crop market outlook, see tables 17-19. World outlook estimates are in table 23.]

World Wheat Trade At Record High

Although world wheat production in 1991/92 is forecast down 8 percent from last season's record, at 546 million tons it remains the second highest historically. The largest declines occurred in the former Soviet Union and the U.S., which also account for most of the projected 2-percent drop in world consumption.

But world trade is estimated up 16 percent to a record 107.7 million tons. Most of the gain is due to a surge in imports by the former Soviet Union and by China. Trade in other countries is expected to rise only marginally.

Continued strong consumption is pulling down world stocks and stocks-to-use ratios. Tight U.S. stocks and strong world imports led to a sharp rise in wheat export prices since the beginning of the marketing year, leading some to speculate that world wheat prices may be headed for the markedly high levels of the early 1970's.

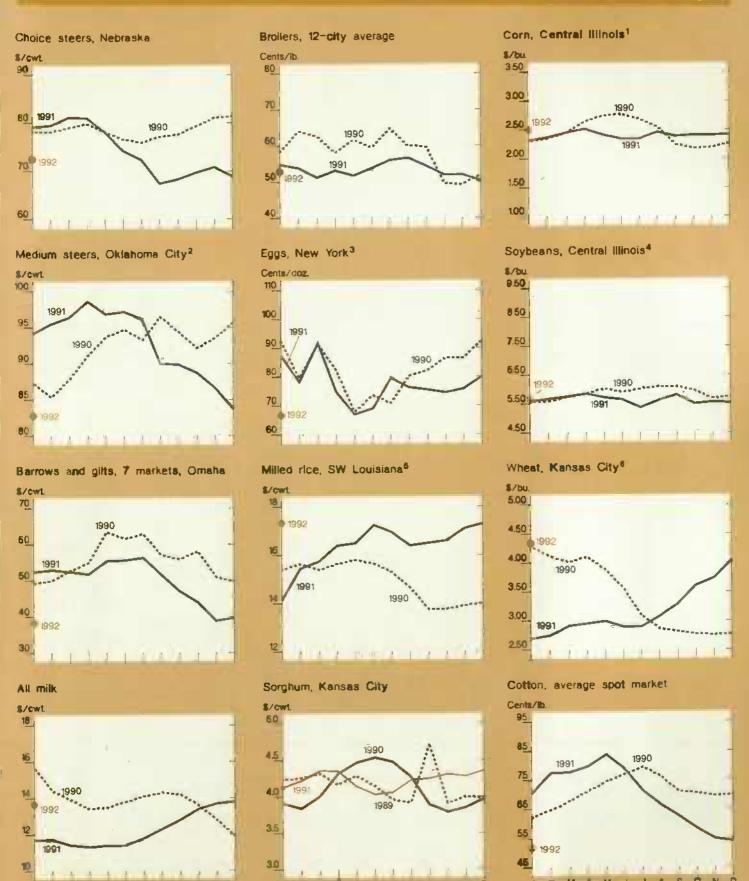
In 1972/73, however, competitor stocks were low and falling, leaving the U.S. as the primary source of supply when demand rose sharply. In 1991/92, on the other hand, large carryin stocks and record production in the EC and Canada boosted competitor supplies. Large surpluses are also available among several smaller exporters—Turkey, Saudi Arabia, and Eastern Europe. As a result, price increases are not expected to be as dramatic as in the early 1970's.

Nevertheless, the size of the 1992/93 wheat crop will be critical in determining prices. The current relatively high prices are expected to encourage producers in Canada, Argentina, and Australia to expand planted area in 1992/93. EC winter wheat area is not expected to contract significantly, if at all. The EC's setaside program instituted for 1992/93 apparently has failed to attract many participants, and higher yielding varieties are gaining in popularity. In addition, winter wheat area in the former Soviet Union is up. But China's winter wheat area may be down because of dry conditions.

Commodity Market Prices

Commodity Overview

No. 1 HRW.



To learn more about PDF Compression and OCR visit The Paperless Office.org

Credits Shape Trade with Former USSR

Three allocations of U.S. export credit guarantees to the former Soviet republics have been made. In January 1991, \$1 billion was allocated for fiscal 1991. Another \$1.5 billion was allocated in June for fiscal 1991 and 1992, and a further \$1.25 billion was allocated in November for fiscal 1992.

Feed grains accounted for the largest portion of purchases in fiscal 1991. As of the end of the fiscal year, September 30, \$1.912 billion of credits had been used—\$1 billion from the January allocation and \$912 million from the June allocation.

In fiscal 1992, wheat has constituted the largest proportion of credit purchases from the U.S. By February 7, an additional \$1.184 billion in credits had been used—the \$588 million remaining from the June allocation and an early December release of \$596 million from the November allocation.

In January, purchasing temporarily ceased when the credits allocated for freight were exhausted because of the inability of the republics to pay transport charges in cash. But on January 23, the U.S. announced that \$93.8 million of the previous commodity allocations could be used to pay for freight as well as goods. After this announcement, purchasing resumed, using previously released credits.

The second installment from the November allocation—\$650 million—

was originally scheduled to be released in equal installments of \$200 million on February 1 and March 1 and \$250 million on April 1, although negotiators from the Republics requested release of the full \$650 million in February. On February 11, USDA released the February amount of \$200 million for immediate use. By February 14, all credits originally scheduled for February release had been used. The March allocation still is scheduled to be released for use in March.

The U.S. also has announced two allocations for aid donations to the former Soviet republics. The first was for \$165 million for fiscal 1992 and was announced in November along with the credits. At his January 22-24 Washington D.C. conference on coordination of aid for the former Soviet Union, President Bush announced another \$645 million in aid for use in fiscal years 1992 and 1993. Of this amount, \$500 million is for humanitarian and technical assistance and \$145 million for development and medical aid and other technical programs.

As of February 13, \$100 million of the first aid package is being delivered. These donations consist mainly of wheat flour, butter/oil, non fat dry milk, rice, peas and beans, and powdered infant formula. The remainder of this aid has yet to be organized by the private voluntary organizations.

Feed Grains and Wheat Take Most of Credits for Republics

| | Fiscal 1991 | Fiscal 1992 | Credits remaining for use in March | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | \$ million | | | |
| Feed grains | 1,103 | 312 | 51.0 | |
| Wheat and flour | 253 | 507 | 0.08 | |
| Protein meats | 381 | 219 | 14.0 | |
| Soybeans | 123 | 95 | 10.5 | |
| Other commodities | 52 | 51 | 19.5 | |
| Freight | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | |
| Total 2 | 1,912 | 1,184 | 200.0 | |

¹ Through February 7, Does not include an additional \$200 million released on February 11 and used by February 14, ² includes freight of \$155 million in FY 1991 and \$115 million in FY 1992.

U.S. Wheat Stocks Tighten

The 1991 U.S. wheat crop, harvested in the spring and summer of 1991, is estimated at 1.981 billion bushels, down about 28 percent from 1990/91. With total use projected up about 2 percent, ending stocks are forecast at 390 million bushels, the lowest since 1973/74.

The forecast increase in wheat use in 1991/92 is due entirely to larger exports. Largely because of sizable Soviet purchases, exports are forecast at 1.275 billion bushels, up 19 percent from last year.

In contrast, domestic wheat use, at 1.217 billion bushels, is forecast down 11 percent from last year. This decline is due mainly to a slide in feed and residual use. Tighter wheat stocks and higher 1991/92 wheat prices—projected at \$3-\$3.10 per bushel, up from \$2.61 in 1990/91—have shifted feed demand from wheat to corn.

With tight 1991/92 ending stocks, attention is focused on the potential size of the 1992/93 crop. Winter wheat seedings for 1992/93, now forecast at 50.2 million acres, are 2 percent under 1991/92, far below what was expected.

Much of the decline is due to the 7-percent drop in soft red winter seedings. The soft red winter crop was plagued by disease the past 2 years, and producers may have decided to shift to other crops. White wheat seedings are estimated up 5 percent, and hard red winter down slightly (see Commodity Spotlight).

Lower World Coarse Grain Output Expected

World coarse grain production is forecast to decline in 1991/92, but at 804 million tons, will remain relatively high. Most of the drop will occur in barley, which is down substantially in the former USSR. A slight increase is expected in corn production, led by Eastern Europe and the EC.

Among major Southern Hemisphere producers, conditions to date have been favorable for the corn crop in Argentina and Brazil, but poor in South Africa. In Argentina, a major export competitor, production is forecast at 8 million tons, up from 7.6 million last season and the largest since 1987/88. In contrast, production in South Africa is forecast down 27 percent, with much of the country suffering from prolonged drought.

Global corn stocks are expected to decline as consumption gains more than offset increases in output. While the largest consumption gains are forecast for the U.S., substantial increases are also expected in East Central Europe, the EC, the former USSR, and China.

Foreign com exports are forecast to rise by a third, led by increased shipments from China, Argentina, and Europe. And corn imports in two major U.S. markets—the former Soviet republics and Mexico—are expected down.

With total trade falling and foreign competition rising, U.S. corn exports are projected down 12 percent to 39 million tons. Although the U.S. share of the world corn trade in 1991/92 is forecast at 70 percent, it will be down sharply from the 80-percent average of the previous 4 years.

U.S. Corn Exports To Fall

U.S. corn production for 1991/92 is estimated at about 7.5 billion bushels, 6 percent below 1990. In part because of dry weather in the eastern Corn Belt in June and carly July, corn yields were down, averaging 108.6 bushels per acre compared with 1990's 118.5 bushels. Sorghum output is forecast at 579 million bushels, near last year's level.

Total corn use in 1991/92 is forecast up 2 percent from last year, at just over 7.9 billion bushels. Domestic use is projected up 6 percent from last year, to 6.4 billion bushels, due to larger livestock inventories and less wheat feeding. But the projected decline of 12 percent in U.S. corn exports is expected to limit the total use tally.

Because of the overall increase in use, 1991/92 ending stocks for corn are forecast at 1.091 billion bushels. This is 430 million bushels below carryin, and the lowest since 1983/84. The forecast price range for corn is \$2.30-\$2.60 per bushel, up from \$2.28 in 1990/91.

South American Soybean Production To Rebound

Global soybean production is forecast up 2 percent in 1991/92, with gains in the U.S. and Brazil accounting for most of the increase. Brazil's output, which will be harvested in April, is forecast up 13 percent from 1990/91's drought-stricken crop. But Brazil's just-completed plantings increased only 2 percent from last year's reduced levels, despite the government's package of new farm incentives and generally favorable weather.

In Argentina, improved economic conditions and agricultural reforms were partly undermined by storm damage in December and January. Planted area increased only 1 percent. The storms may also have adversely affected yields, although drier weather since then has improved conditions. Production is estimated just under last year's record level.

World soybean crush is also forecast up, reflecting improved prospects for soybean meal use in Europe and East Asia. Since these areas crush their own beans, 1991/92 global soybean exports are estimated up 7 percent while soybean meal exports remain about the same as in 1990/91. Greater total use is expected to push world stocks of both soybeans and soybean meal down slightly by the end of the year.

The shortfall in Brazil's 1990/91 output, coupled with relatively low South American stocks, is pushing 1991/92 U.S. soybean and product exports up. U.S. exports of soybeans are forecast at 18.1 million tons, 19 percent above last year, while soybean meal exports are forecast at 5.44 million tons compared with 4.65 million last year.

Increased demand for U.S. soybeans is coming from the EC, East Central Europe, the former USSR, and Korea. U.S. exporters are also benefiting from China's decreasing exports of soybean

FOR Storage Payments Halted

Storage payments to producers with wheat in the Farmer-Owned Reserve (FOR) were stopped on January 28, as the 5-day moving average of market prices used by USDA exceeded the trigger of \$3.80 per bushel. Storage payments amounted to slightly over 2 cents per bushel each month. As required by the 1990 farm act, cessation of storage payments will continue until prices are below the storage-stop trigger for more than 90 days.

While the storage payment stop removes an incentive to keep wheat in the FOR, producers who expect that wheat prices will increase in forthcoming months may choose to leave their wheat in the FOR. In contrast, producers who believe prices are at or near their peak are likely to redeem wheat in the absence of the 2-cent-permonth storage payment.

n recent weeks, producers were able o realize almost \$2 per bushel by cashing in their FOR loans (at a national average of \$1.95 per bushel) and selling at \$4 per bushel or more in the market. Redemptions during 3 weeks in January averaged over 3 million bushels, well above levels seen in earlier months.

meal. However, this year U.S. soybean meal will face increasing competition from South America, as well as from expanded supplies of cottonseed meal in China and rapeseed meal in the EC.

Estimated 1991 U.S. soybean production rose more than 3 percent above last season's 1.986 billion bushels. Yields averaged 34.3 bushels per acre, 0.2 above the record set in 1985.

The stronger outlook for soybean use is expected to hold 1991/92 carryout stocks near last year's level, at 325 million bushels. This year's larger expected production in Brazil will likely dampen U.S. soybean price increases, with season-

average prices forecast to range from \$5.25 to \$5.75 per bushel, down from 1990/91's \$5.75.

Another Record for World Rice Consumption

World rice production is forecast to drop from last season's record level to 346.4 million tons, milled basis, the second highest ever. With large carryin stocks, plentiful supplies will enable consumption to reach its fourth consecutive record at 352 million tons, while trade also rises. But with gains in consumption, ending stocks are forecast down nearly 10 percent.

Global exports are forecast up 8 percent to 13.4 million tons in calendar 1992, second only to the 1989 record. Thailand, a major world competitor, expects both a larger crop and stronger exports this year.

U.S. rice production in 1991 is estimated at 154.5 million cwt, 1 percent below 1990/91. The decline is due to a drop in harvested area to 2.75 million acres. Acreage was down in California due to reduced availability of irrigation water. In some areas of the Delta, acreage was down because of persistent rainfall at planting time.

Forecast total use in 1991/92, at 155.3 million cwt, is down about 4.5 percent from last year. Domestic use continues to grow and is forecast at 95.3 million cwt. up nearly 4 percent from 1990/91. However, at 60 million cwt, 1991/92 exports are projected down 15 percent from last year. U.S. prices have been high relative to world prices, effectively shutting out U.S. rice from some export markets.

U.S. ending stocks are forecast up 17 percent in 1991/92, at 28.9 million cwt, as use declines more than supply. The ending stocks-to-use ratio is forecast at 18.6 percent, up from the average of less than 17 percent for the last 3 years.

The relatively tight stocks situation and holding by farmers bolstered prices in the first half of the marketing year. U.S. rice prices are projected to range between \$7.20 and \$7.60 per cwt in 1991/92, compared with \$6.70 in 1990/91.

Rising Cotton Stocks Depress World Prices

In marked contrast to other crops, world cotton production is rising more rapidly than consumption in 1991/92. Ending stocks are expected to increase sharply to almost 35 million bales, 23 percent above beginning levels. Expectations of larger stocks are depressing world prices.

Global production is estimated up 6 percent to a record 92.2 million bales. With the exception of the former Soviet Union. Turkey, and Australia, most of the major producing countries had larger output. Pakistan produced a record crop, while China. India, Australia. Argentina, and Paraguay are producing the second-largest crops ever. And the U.S. crop was the third largest on record.

With world textile activity sluggish, cotton consumption is forecast to stagnate at 85-86 million bales. Nonetheless, consumption remains relatively high. Stagnant demand is reducing imports, and at 22.9 million bales, cotton trade is forecast to decline for the third consecutive season.

Total U.S. cotton use in 1991/92 is estimated at 15.9 million bales, down 3 percent from last year. However, domestic cotton mill use, estimated at 9.1 million bales, is the largest since 1966/67. The strong showing is mainly the result of high U.S. denim usage and larger exports of domestically produced cotton textiles.

U.S. exports are forecast down 13 percent to 6.8 million bales, due to reduced world trade and the rise in foreign supplies. The U.S. share of the market is 30 percent.

U.S. cotton production for 1991/92 is estimated at 17.5 million bales, up 13 percent from last year and the largest output since 1937. With larger production and smaller use, U.S. cotton stocks are expected to be replenished this season. Ending stocks in 1991/92 are forecast to reach 4.1 million bales, about 75 percent above the carryin level, bringing the stocks-to-use ratio to almost 26 percent, [Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840 and Carol Whitton (202) 219-0824]

For further information, contact:
Sara Schwartz, world food grains;
Edward Allen, domestic wheat; Janet
Livezey, domestic rice; Pete Riley, world
feed grains: Tom Tice and Jim Cole,
domestic feed grains; Nancy Morgan,
world oilseeds; Scott Sanford and
Roger Hoskin, domestic oilseeds;
Carol Whitton, world cotton; Bob
Skinner and Les Meyer, domestic cotton.
World information (202) 219-0820;
domestic (202) 219-0840.

Specialty Crops Overview

Fresh orange prices are expected to inch lower through the spring as California growers finish up the navel harvest to make way for the valencia crop. Potato and dry edible bean prices are running below year-earlier levels because of larger 1991 crops and stocks. U.S. sugar prices weakened during 1991, and production rose marginally. [For the latest specialty crop conditions, see tables 20-22.]

California Oranges Post Strong Recovery

California oranges made an unexpectedly strong recovery from the 1990 December freeze, and the state could register its fourth-largest crop on record in 1991/92. February forecasts place the navel orange crop at 32 million boxes, up 103 percent from last year but 28 percent below 1989/90. The valencia crop is forecast at 28 million boxes, up 185 percent from 1990/91.

Late maturity and wet weather got the navel season off to a slow start. As of mid-January, 77 percent of the navels remained to be harvested—a slightly larger share than usual. Although California navels usually are marketed into May, volume begins to give way to valencias during April.

Early-season f.o.b. prices for California navel oranges were quite strong because of the previous season's low output and extremely small stocks of valencia oranges—the result of freeze damage. Although prices weakened seasonally during late December and early January, they remained relatively high by historical standards.

A larger volume of Florida fresh oranges also may have dampened prices for California navels. As of late December, Florida shipments were running about a third higher than a year earlier. The freeze in California last season opened new freshmarket opportunities for Florida oranges that have carried over to this season. Fresh orange prices may weaken further during March and April as growers finish harvesting navels and make way for valencias.

Florida's 1991/92 orange crop is forecast at only 139 million boxes, down from 151 million a year earlier. The number of oranges per tree is unusually low this season due to weather conditions, but quality reportedly is good. Generally, more than 90 percent of Florida's oranges are processed, mostly for juice. The frozen concentrate juice yield is forecast at 1.51 gallons per box, up from 1.45 last season.

Potato Output Up, Prices Down

A 5-percent-larger fall potato crop boosted January 1 fresh stocks 8 percent above a year earlier and 22 percent above 2 years ago. The fall crop is estimated at a record 371 million cwt, and the larger harvest and stocks have dragged prices below last year's.

Stocks held in the Central states were 28 percent larger than a year earlier, while Western states' holdings were up 6 percent. The Red River Valley rebounded from 3 years of drought, with stocks up 68 percent in North Dakota and 26 percent in Minnesota. But Eastern states held 17 percent lower stocks than last year.

Processors' stocks of frozen potatoes on January 1 were up by only 1 percent from a year earlier. Although holdings of frozen french fries, the largest component of processed stock, were down 6 percent, a 24-percent increase in other frozen potatoes pushed the total frozen stock up slightly.

The first estimate of the 1991 season-average potato price is \$5.05 a cwt, down 17 percent from 1990's \$6.08. Monthly average grower prices were \$4.14 and \$4,11 a cwt in December and January compared with \$5.46 and \$5.65 a year earlier.

Grower receipts for all potatoes will fall short of 1990 returns which were below the year before. The value of 1991 production is estimated at \$2.1 billion, down 12 percent from 1990 and 22 percent from 1989's record levels.

Record Dry Bean Crop Pushes Prices Down

Dry edible bean prices fell below the depressed 1990 crop returns as bumper crops in the North Central states pushed total production 2 percent above last season and 1 percent higher than the record set in 1981. Grower prices averaged \$15 and \$14.40 per cwt in December and January, compared with \$18.80 and \$17.20 a year earlier.

Production is estimated at a record 33 million cwt, up from 32.4 million in 1990, and 39 percent higher than 1989 output. Area harvested was down 11 percent, but the average yield was a record high.

Navy bean production rose 20 percent because of record yields in Michigan and North Dakota. Larger acreage and higher-than-average yields resulted in a 71-percent increase in baby lima production, while large limas gained 29 percent. Production gains also were registered among small red, small white, cranberry dark red kidney, and blackeye classes. Great Northern bean output fell 9 percent from last year while pinto production was off by 1 percent. Light red kidney, pink, and black turtle soup beans were down 21, 31, and 40 percent.

F.o.b. dealer selling prices for Navy beans in Michigan during the last week of January were \$17.50-\$18.00 per cwt, compared with \$20 a year carlier. Pinto beans were selling in the \$16.50-\$17.00 range, compared with \$19-\$20 during the last week of January 1991.

Prices for major types of beans will likely remain low, at least until initial indications of producer planting intentions for 1992 are announced in March. The low prices should give Navy and pinto bean exports a boost in 1992.

Commodity Spotlight

Sugar Output Marginally Higher, Prices Weak

Estimated fiscal 1991/92 U.S. sugar production from cane and beets is 7.1 million short tons, raw value, up 2.7 percent from 1990/91. Lower yields of sugar per ton of beets and cane limited the increase.

Beet sugar output is expected to total 3.7 million tons, raw value, 4 percent less than the previous year's output. Output of refined sugar per ton of sugarbeets is forecast to average 10 pounds less than a year earlier. With recent warm weather, the condition of stored beets has deteriorated, which may further hamper sugar recovery.

Raw cane sugar production is estimated at 3.4 million tons, up 11 percent this year. The increase is largely the result of a closer-to-normal output in Louisiana than last year.

U.S. sugar use is forecast to increase about 1.4 percent in 1991/92, to 8.9 million tons. The growth in use comes from the confectionery, bakery, and cereal industries. Imported sugar will account for an estimated 1.5 million tons of U.S. consumption in 1991/92, closing most, but not all, of the gap between domestic production and consumption. The remainder is expected to come from stock drawdowns which could place upward pressure on domestic prices later this year.

U.S. prices (Contract No. 14 nearby futures, c.i.f. duty paid, New York) averaged 21.57 cents a pound in calendar 1991, down from 23.26 the year before. January 1992 prices averaged 21.39 cents. [Glenn Zepp (202) 219-0883]

For further information, contact:
Boyd Buxton, fruit; Gary Lucier, vegetables; Peter Buzzanell, sweeteners; Verner Grise, tobacco; Doyle Johnson, tree nuts and greenhouse/nursery; David Harvey, aquaculture; Lewrene Glaser, industrial crops. All are at (202) 219-0883.



Rice Industry Looking Homeward For Growth

Intil 2 years ago, the U.S. rice industry looked to the export market for much of its growth.

From 1962/63 to 1989/90, exports annually exceeded domestic use. Since then, however, rice exports have sagged and domestic consumption has expanded, surpassing exports. Producers are now looking in their own backyard as U.S. consumers take a second look—and a second helping—of rice.

Although rice remains a relatively small part of the average American diet, total and per capita rice consumption in the U.S. have risen substantially since the late 1970's. Among the reasons are a rapidly growing Asian- and Hispanic-American population, consumer health consciousness, more convenient rice, products, a larger variety of rice dishes and flavored mixes, and new uses for rice such as pet food.

Americans consume rice in three forms—as direct food use (whole grain), in beer (brewers' use), and as an ingredient in processed foods. Direct food use is the

largest, accounting for almost 59 percent of total domestic use in 1988/89. Direct food use includes the familiar regular milled white rice, but also specialty rices such as parboiled, precooked, brown, and aromatic rice. Brewers' use accounts for 23 percent of the total, and rice for processed foods makes up 18 percent.

Annual U.S. rice consumption (including imports) has virtually doubled since 1978/79, from 26.9 million cwt (milled basis) to an estimated 51.6 million in 1990/91. Consumption expanded from 1980/81 to 1990/91, rising almost 65 percent, compared with 27 percent from 1969/70 to 1978/79. Per capita consumption of all rice increased from 10.3 pounds in 1975/76, to an estimated 20.5 pounds in 1990/91.

Data for this article are derived from three sources. USDA's biannual milted rice distribution survey provides information about direct food and processed food uses of rice. The U.S. Treasury Department supplies data on brewers' use of rice, and the Commerce Department provides data on rice imports.

Processed Food Use Shows Fastest Growth

Processed food use is the fastest growing category of U.S. rice consumption, more than doubling during the 1980's. The growth is the result of developing new rice products such as rice cakes, as well as new ways to use rice as an ingredient in other products, such as pet food.

Traditional processed food uses of rice include cereal, soup, and baby food. Use of rice by soup and baby food producers began to increase significantly in the early 1990's after two decades of near-stagnant sales. Cereal is the largest processed food use of rice, accounting for 46 percent of processed food use in 1988/89, down from two-thirds in 1975/76.

Although almost flat from 1966/67 to 1978/79, use of rice in cereal increased rapidly through 1986/87. Large rice supplies and lower prices led to incentives for finding new uses, and new cereal products were a promising outlet. Cereal

accounted for the bulk of growth in processed food use of rice during the early and mid-1980's.

Use of rice in cereals began to drop in the late 1980's. Competition from other grains such as oats and barley, and greater use of rice bran instead of milled rice in cereals, have accounted for diminished growth in cereal use of whole grain rice.

Packaged mixes, the second-largest processed food use of rice, have continued to expand since the early 1980's, growing from under 400,000 cwt in 1982/83 to at least 2 million by the early 1990's. Variety, convenience in cooking, and the ability to add new flavors frequently to product lines have contributed to this growth. Almost all rice used in package mixes is high-quality southern long grain rice.

Rice cakes and pet food, two relatively new uses of rice, were the fastest growing processed markets in the late 1980's. By 1988/89, pet food and rice cakes were the third- and fourth-largest processed food uses of rice. These two products together expanded total domestic rice use by almost 1.4 million cwt, or 3.3 percent between 1986/87 and 1988/89.

Other new processed food uses of rice, such as in candy and frozen dinners, have also grown since the mid-1980's. But neither candy nor frozen dinners account for as much rice as pet food or rice cakes.

Specialty Rice Gains Popularity

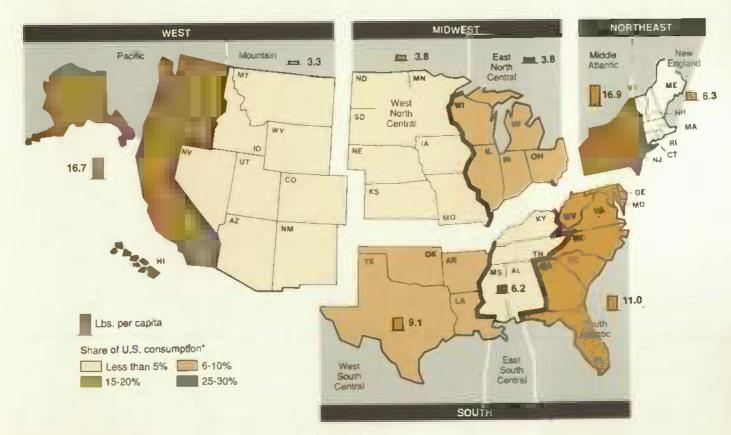
While direct food use expanded more rapidly in the 1980's and early 1990's than during the previous 15 years, growth var-

ied among products. Specifically, specialty rice consumption has grown much faster than regular milled white rice.

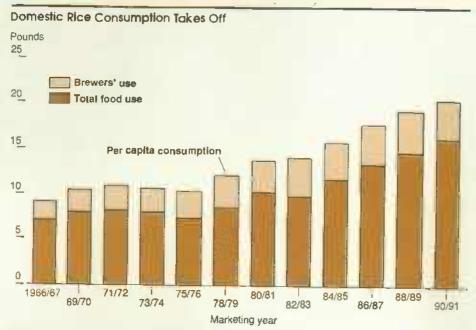
Specialty rice as a share of direct food use rose from 18 percent (3.4 million cwt) in 1980/81, to 23 percent (5.8 million cwt) in 1988/89. These figures do not include imports—predominantly aromatic rices (jasmine from Thailand, and basmati from India and Pakistan). Imports totaled 3.8 million cwt (rough basis) in 1988/89 and have expanded each year since.

Consumption of parboiled rice increased from 2 million cwt in 1980/81 to 4.4 million in 1988/89. Almost all parboiled rice is southern long grain, and is easier to cook than regular milled white rice since timing is not as critical. Parboiled rice retains its shape and texture much longer after cooking, making it attractive

Rice Consumption is Heaviest on East and West Coasts



Data for 1988/89 marketing year. *Share of total direct food use.



Total food use Includes Imports, 1990/91 estimated. Sources: Total food use from USDA's biannual survey of milled rice distribution; brewers' use reported by U.S. Treasury.

for use in soups and frozen dinners, and by restaurants that place food under heat lamps or in microwaves,

Brown rice consumption advanced from 375,000 cwt in 1980/81 to well over 1 million in 1990/91. Brown rice, which retains the bran layer that is removed during the complete milling process, contains more fiber and nutritional value than white rice. If current USDA research is successful in extending shelf life without changing texture or appearance, brown rice consumption may climb even faster.

Domestic aromatic rice remains a very small portion of specialty rice consumption. But demand for imported basmati and jasmine rices, which are popular among Asian immigrants, likely will expand as this ethnic group continues to grow.

By contrast with the fast-growing processed food uses of rice, brewers' use once the only growing domestic market for rice—is now the slowest growing outlet for rice domestically. Brewers' use of rice rose only 41 percent from 1978/79 to 1988/89, and actually dropped slightly between 1988/89 and 1990/91. In the early 1980's, larger stocks of rice, and fewer alternative uses for broken rice made rice an attractive, low-cost ingredient in beer. As rice availability dropped

and prices rose in the late 1980's and early 1990's, some brewers substituted corn for rice, or mixed more barley with the rice.

East, West Coasts Are Big Markets

Per capita consumption of rice varies greatly among regions and states. Detailed data on consumption exist only for domestic direct food use, which represents about 59 percent of rice shipments within the U.S.

The Middle Atlantic region had the highest per capita use in 1988/89, almost 17 pounds, with most growth occurring after the late 1970's. The Pacific region was a close second, with per capita use of 16.7 pounds in 1988/89, almost double the region's per capita direct food use in 1975/76. The Pacific region had the highest per capita consumption throughout the 1970's and most of the 1980's. The South Atlantic ranked third, as per capita use jumped from 7.9 pounds in 1984/85 to 11 in 1988/89. In all other regions, per capita consumption in 1988/89

A Glossary of Rice Terms & Types

Aromatic rices—Offer distinctive flavor and aroma, and come in two forms—basmati and jasmine rice.

Basmati rice has a distinctive aroma when cooked, and grains remain firm, dry, and separate. Grown in the Punjab area of central Pakistan and northern India. Jasmine rice also has distinctive aroma. Cooked grains are frequently moist, soft, and stick together. Imports are from Thailand.

Brewers' rice—The smallest size of broken rice fragments. Used in pet foods and as a source of carbohydrates in brewing.

Brokens—Kernels of rice that are less than three-fourths the length of whole kernels.

Brown rice—Whole or broken kernels of rice from which only the hull has been removed. May be cooked and eaten as is, or milled to produce regular

milled white rice. Cooked rice has a slightly chewy texture and nut-like flavor. Light brown color is due to the presence of seven bran layers rich in minerals and vitamins, especially the B-complex group.

Parboiled rice—Rough rice soaked in warm water under pressure, steamed, and dried before milling. Cooks fluffier, and grains remain better separated, than regular milled white rice. Has a chewy and wholesome taste, but takes longer to cook than regular milled white rice.

Precooked rice—Rice that has been cooked and dehydrated after milling, reducing the cooking time.

Rice bran—Outer cuticle layers and germ directly beneath the hull, removed during the milling process. Rich in protein and natural B-vitamins. Rice oil is extracted from rice bran.

was well below the national average of 10.4 pounds (exlucing imports).

Although the West South Central region had the highest per capita consumption prior to 1969/70, per capita use has declined in this region since the mid-1980's, falling from 14 pounds in 1984/85 to 9.1 pounds in 1988/89.

Future growth in rice consumption will likely be strongest among such processed products as snack items, packaged mixes, and pet food, as demand for prepared and fiber-rich foods continues to grow. Also, certain specialty rices, such as parboiled, brown, and aromatic rice likely will continue to grow as a share of the U.S. rice market.

The greatest expansion in U.S. rice consumption will probably occur in locales where per capita use is already well above the national average, notably in the Pacific, Middle Atlantic, and South Atlantic regions. This concentration is due largely to the ethnic makeup of these regions.

Asian-Americans currently are the fastest growing ethnic group in the U.S., doubling in number during the 1980's. Immigrants from Asia accounted for 46 percent of total immigration into the U.S. from 1981 to 1988. The number of Hispanic-Americans, who rank second in population growth, increased over 40 percent from 1980 to 1989.

Both groups consume rice at levels substantially above the national average. With an increasing number of Americans considering rice as a primary dietary staple, direct food use could expand in the 1990's at a greater pace than a decade earlier. [Nathan Childs (202) 219-0840]

Why the Drop In Winter Wheat Seedings?

ata reported in the Winter Wheat and Rye Seedings report on January 10 caught many observers by surprise. This report, which provides the first USDA estimate of winter wheat seedings for the 1992 crop, showed that seedings were down 1.6 percent, confounding industry expectations of a 4-8-percent increase. Kansas City contract wheat prices closed 7 cents higher the next business day, largely in response to the report.

Why were winter wheat seedings expected to increase in 1992? First, the 1992 acreage reduction program (ARP) of 5 percent for wheat allowed participating farmers to plant more wheat than in 1991, when the ARP was 15 percent. Second, USDA's forecast of a tight stocks-to-use ratio for 1991/92—reflecting reduced U.S. supplies and stronger export demand—increased the probability of better returns to wheat growers in 1992. These two factors suggested that wheat plantings in 1992 could significantly exceed those in 1991.

Prices Are Likely An Issue...

Despite the forecast of a tight stocks-touse ratio, prices did not advance markedly until after planting decisions were made. The average price received by farmers in July—at \$2.50—was at the lowest level for that month since 1987. During September, when many farmers were planting, prices averaged \$2.80 about 30 cents above the previous year.

A more optimistic export outlook—as well as other factors—caused prices to climb later in the fall. The average price received by farmers for October advanced to \$3.07 (64 cents above last year). And in December, prices jumped

to \$3.44 (\$1.04 above last year). But these large price increases occurred well after most farmers had made their planting decisions.

Increased exports played an important role. Between April and the end of September, the Soviets had purchased very little U.S. wheat. But with U.S. credit program changes, large wheat sales resumed at the end of September.

Other factors served to tighten the U.S. stocks situation and boost prices after planting decisions had been made. For instance, the forecast for 1991 crop production dropped by 51 million bushels from July to November. In addition, domestic use was relatively large between June and September.

...And So Is the Wheat Program

The 1992 wheat program was likely also an important factor influencing winter wheat plantings. Under the 1992 wheat program, participants receive no deficiency payments on normal flex acres (15 percent of their base).

But for the 1991 program, winter wheat producers could choose between normal flex acres or a special, 1-year "winter wheat option," which allowed them to receive payments on more acres, but at a slightly lower payment rate. About 53 percent of wheat base acres were enrolled under the 1991 winter wheat option.

The winter wheat option does not exist for 1992 crop wheat. Participating farmers made planting decisions for their normal flex acres based on expected costs and market returns.

With the winter wheat option gone, the 15-percent normal flex acres provision probably had a greater impact on wheat growers than in 1991. Wheat is often grown in areas where future yields can be enhanced by leaving the land fallow for some time, permitting moisture to accumulate.

At planting time last fall, some wheat farmers may have thought that prices did not justify planting their most marginal land, especially given the dry conditions in certain areas at planting. As a result, producers with marginal land may have felt little incentive to take advantage of the reduced ARP and increase wheat plantings. Instead, they may have left that land fallow.

Moreover, some producers may plan to use their normal flex acres to plant crops other than wheat, if they expect that other crops would offer higher net returns.

Seedings Varied By Region & Class

The change in winter wheat seedings between 1991 and 1992 varies widely by region and class. In the Great Plains, where hard red winter wheat is the major class, winter wheat seedings were down 1 percent. The 15-percent nonpayment provision likely had a strong impact on this area, where a fallow rotation is common. In addition, Kansas was hit by a prolonged dry spell at planting and emergence—likely a major factor further discouraging some producers from increasing seedings.

While hard red winter plantings were reported down slightly, soft red winter wheat acreage dropped even more steeply—7 percent below a year earlier.

Many soft red winter producers likely chose not to plant wheat because of poor yields and quality problems in recent years. Largely because of weather conditions and disease, soft red winter yields in 1991 averaged only 34 bushels an acre, down for the third straight year since the record 49 bushels in 1988. And prices this past summer in many soft red producing states averaged well below last year.

tOther factors were also at work. Soft red is grown mostly in states along the Mississippi River and to the east, where many producers have more planting options than producers in the Plains states. Moreover, producers of soft red participate in the wheat program to a much lesser extent than producers of other classes, so the reduced ARP provided less incentive for increased plantings,

White wheat is the only winter class that experienced an increase in seedings, up 5 percent from 1991. White wheat production in 1991 was down more than any other class, and prices have averaged highest of all classes this past fall, providing an incentive for increased plantings.

What Are the Effects Of Lower Plantings?

Although the winter wheat seedings report led many trade analysts to reduce their 1992 crop forecast, several factors are likely to soften the impact on 1992 production prospects. For instance, now that wheat prices have increased, so have incentives to plant more spring wheat.

Moreover, late winter wheat plantings were still possible in major producing areas in February. As a result, some increase in plantings may occur, but the yield potential is questionable.

In addition, the decline in wheat seedings in certain states, like Texas, does not necessarily mean that less area will be harvested. Producers in such states often hay or graze a substantial portion of the wheat they plant rather than harvest it for grain. But if high prices continue, farmers would likely harvest a larger-thannormal portion of their planted area. [Ed Allen and Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840]

World Agriculture & Trade



How Short Are Food Supplies in Former USSR?

he deepening food crisis in the former Soviet republics cannot be explained simply by falling farm output, nor by poor productivity or infrastructure. During the Gorbachev years (1986-90), average annual output of grain and meat was actually about 20 percent higher than during 1981-85.

True, in 1991 the Soviet grain harvest fell an estimated 26 percent below the near-record harvest of 1990. And since agricultural labor productivity is only about one-tenth that of the U.S., potential still exists for substantial gains in efficiency, productivity, and output. Nevertherless, in 1990 the Soviets harvested a grain crop just under the 1978 record of 237 million tons.

Poor infrastructure is also cited as a source of the current food crisis. Arguably, downstream agricultural activities—transportation, storage, and processing—have been the most neglected and inefficient sectors in the Soviet economy. Losses in handling have been estimated

World Agriculture & Trade

as high as 30 percent for grain and 50 percent for potatoes and vegetables, and elimination of such losses would go far to end existing shortages.

Yet the problems associated with falling farm output, productivity, and poor infrastructure have existed throughout the postwar period, and thus do not add up to sufficient explanation for the growth of consumer food shortages under Gorbachev.

Causes Lie Beyond The Farm Gate

A more likely explanation for growing food crisis is that the general wage, price, and monetary policies in effect during the Gorbachev years distorted demand and weakened the distribution system. By 1991, these conditions finally began to affect the supply side of the economy, causing output to fall across all sectors, including agriculture.

From 1985 to 1990, money incomes rose by more than 50 percent, while productivity growth was slight. In 1991, percentage growth in money wages was even higher than in previous years. Workers in many cities and regions re-

ceived wage increases of 50-100 percent, usually to placate them for grievances.

But while money incomes grew, prices for food and most other consumer goods were not allowed to rise to clear the market. Shortages appeared, where existing output could not satisfy steadily increasing consumer demand fueled by the rising money incomes. Consumers simply were earning more rubles than they could spend at existing prices, creating a large overhang of unspendable rubles. The telltale signs of shortages began to appear—long lines for goods, hoarding, barter, and black market activity.

A more basic consequence, as well as a major shortrun problem facing the newly independent republics, is that the ruble's status as an accepted medium of exchange has seriously eroded. As a result, central procurement and redistribution authorities have had increasing difficulty purchasing farm output, as farmers are more and more reluctant to sell for rubles alone.

By 1991 the repressed inflationary pressure of the late 1980's finally gave way to rampant inflation. In areas of the economy lacking price controls, prices rose at annual percentage rates well into three

figures. The fear of large price rises strengthened the aversion to accepting rubles, further weakening the ruble as a means of exchange.

With farms, enterprises, regions, and republics all averse to giving up goods in return for rubles, crude barter is becoming the dominant method of exchange between regions and republics. If a region is not self-sufficient in a foodstuff and does not produce a valuable product for barter, it will be vulnerable to a serious shortage of the food commodity.

The breakup of the union and collapse of the central supply system based on command have also contributed to the disruption in the flow of goods between and within republics. With the fall of the central command system of production and distribution, it might be assumed that a decentralized market system of exchange would readily develop. Yet a necessary condition for well-functioning markets is that commonly acceptable money exist to facilitate exchange. At present, enterprises, regions, and republics consider the sale of output for rubles alone, especially to central authorities, as a subsidy to buyers. Such thinking is strengthening autarkic attitudes.

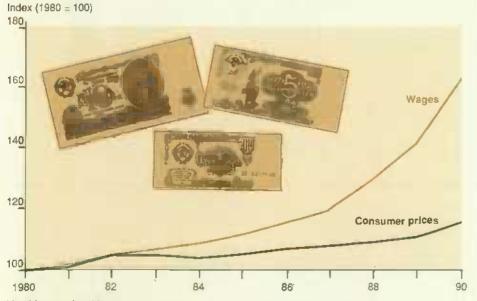
Disincentives To Produce

Although decreased output was not the initial cause of the shortages, the monetary problems and subsequent demand and distribution problems are now causing production to fall throughout all sectors of the economy, including agriculture. Official Soviet figures indicate that GNP, industrial production, and agricultural output in the former union all probably dropped 10-15 percent in 1991.

One reason for lower output is that the decreased flow of goods throughout the economy has kept many factories and farms from receiving necessary inputs. But the money surplus itself is also reducing incentives to work and produce.

Some Soviet agricultural officials believe that attempts to stimulate farm output through higher producer prices have backfired. Because the value of additional ruble income was judged so low, farmers chose not to increase revenue or

Wage Upswing Dwarfed Price Rise During Gorbachev Years



Monthly wage in rubles.
Source: Soviet Statistical Yearbook.

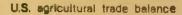
Export volume

Million metric tons

20

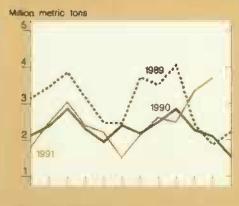
World Agriculture & Trade

U.S. Trade Indicators









U.S. corn exports

U.S. wheat exports

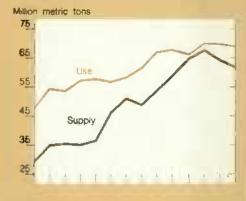


Foreign supply & use of coarse grains

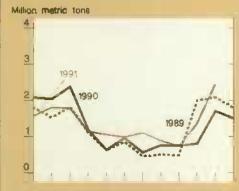
1989



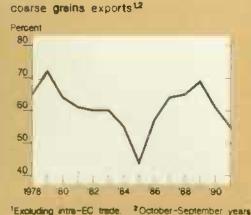
Foreign supply & use of soybeans



U.S. soybean exports



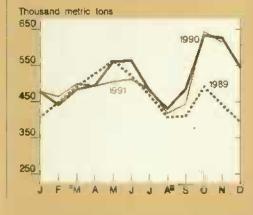
U.S. share of world



U.S. share of world Soybean exports 12



U.S. fruit, nut & vegetable exports³



World Agriculture & Trade

profit, but to produce the minimum necessary for a given income level. Higher prices allowed farms to obtain the desired income level with less output. The ruble's failure as effective currency thereby created the perverse result that higher prices did not encourage producers to increase supply.

Another harmful consequence of the weak ruble is that barter is slowing the move toward local privatization and economic decentralization. In the food deficit region of Ivanovo oblast' (province), for example, local authorities are concerned with obtaining essential foodstuffs from other provinces. Officials use textiles—the major surplus product of the region—to barter throughout the former union for food, and then manage the local distribution of the foodstuffs obtained. Tight control is necessary over the goods to be bartered and acquired. Ideas for privatization and creation of a local market economy under such conditions are speculative luxuries.

On the Road to Recovery?

Two policy moves appear necessary to restore the ruble as an effective currency. The first is to prevent further inflationary pressure by balancing budgets, since deficit spending financed mainly through money creation adds to the population's surplus purchasing power. After curbing excess consumer purchasing power, the second step is to "mop up" the stock of surplus rubles. One official advised collecting and destroying half the rubles now in circulation. But a more direct way would be to free prices and let them rise to market-clearing levels.

The radical reform program of the Russian Republic, announced in late October by President Yeltsin, incorporates both of these steps. Although the government has not been specific on details, it has pledged to eliminate budget deficits in the near future. On January 2, 1992, price liberalization was implemented.

As yet, prices for food and most other consumer goods have multiplied, though whether they are genuinely free is not yet clear. The Russian government is at least publicly committed to moving toward market-determined prices. The first

Severe Food Shortages Are Likely In Some Areas



major test of economic reform will be the ability to sustain price liberalization in the face of inevitable social opposition.

The Food Outlook For 1992

Aside from problems that stemmed from inflationary policies in the former Soviet Union, what are the prospects for adequate food availability in the republics in 1992?

In three republics—Russia, Ukraine, and Lithuania—local observers are not anticipating food shortages extreme enough to cause widespread hunger or starvation. As of the end of 1991, all areas had adequate supplies of bread, with state stores continuing to satisfy demand. In Moscow, bread was in daily supply at state food stores, though other major foodstuffs often were not. In a December newspaper article, the chairman of the Russian Committee on Grain Products stated that the republic had grain supplies for more than 5 months.

Government bodies in these three republics distribute grain internally, replacing the All-Union fund that formerly had responsibility for distribution. Although these agencies are having increasing difficulty purchasing grain from farmers.

they appear committed to maintaining adequate supplies at least of food grain throughout their republics.

Supplies of other major foods such as meat, dairy products, and vegetables appear adequate to meet minimum nutritional requirements on a per capita basis, if all the available output were evenly distributed throughout the former union. In addition to food grain, the Russian republic will be distributing some meat and milk products through central channels. The available supply of these livestock products for redistribution, though, will not be large. Deliveries of these foods to many regions are becoming increasingly irregular, and certain regions could experience shortages in 1992.

The chances that a region might suffer a shortage of food products will increase to the extent it faces the following conditions.

- The region is not self-sufficient in the product;
- The region does not produce a major commodity, whether agricultural or industrial, of immediate high demand that can be bartered for deficit agricultural goods;

World Agriculture & Trade

Farm Finance

 The region is not favored by existing central republic authorities that have discretion to distribute food on the basis of need.

The regions most likely to face shortages are urban industrial areas in the north of the Russian republic, such as in the Urals and Upper Volga. The smaller a city, the less priority it will have in receiving allocations from central republic supplies, and some could be seriously deprived.

Because of the large concentration of government offices and defense industries in Moscow and St. Petersburg, these two cities fit the first two conditions that signal shortages. Yet, possibly for the same reasons, indications are that republic authorities will continue to give them priority in allocation, as did All-Union authorities previously. [William Liefert (202) 219-0625]

Livestock and Poultry Update

Get the latest data and analysis with this deadline-tight newsletter from ERS It's fast: When the monthly Livestock Slaughter report goes out at 3 pm Friday, the LPS Update lands on your desk Monday with key data and fresh analysis.

Livestock and Poultry Update, 6 pages of data, analysis, and useful charts, is published monthly. *Only \$15 a year*. Multiyear discounts.

To subscribe, call toll-free, 1-800-999-6779

Now available on Ag News FAX

- Call 202-690-3944 an touchtone phone connected to FAX machine.
- Select News Release 6320



Farm Lenders In Stronger Position

tural lenders continued to improve in 1991, and additional gains are expected in 1992. All of the four major institutional farm lender categories—commercial banks, Farm Credit System (FCS), Farmers Home Administration (FmHA), and life insurance companies—face unique challenges, but are in stronger positions than during the mid-1980's.

Most borrowers remain cautious about taking on new debt for expansion. Farm sector debt per dollar of net cash income is now at the lowest level since the mid-1960's. With moderate loan demand and improved loan portfolios, agricultural lenders are focusing competitive efforts on maintaining or increasing market share.

Farm Debt To Increase

Farm debt is expected to increase 1 to 2 percent in 1992. This will be the second annual increase after 6 successive years of debt retirement. Total loan volume for

commercial banks, life insurance companies, and FmHA expanded during the previous year. Commercial banks increased real estate lending by 5.6 percent in 1991, marking the 10th consecutive year of gains for this category. Some of the advance is due to regulators' more stringent loan collateral requirements and an increased use of revolving lines of credit backed by real estate.

Farm real estate debt should expand slightly in 1992, reflecting moderate demand for mortgage loans. U.S. farmland values increased 2 percent in 1990, rose an estimated 1 to 3 percent in 1991, and are expected to increase by as much as 2 percent in 1992. While this would mark the sixth consecutive annual increase in farmland values, the rate of increase has trailed the inflation rate during the past 3 years.

Overall strengthening of land values has lessened lenders' earlier concerns about the erosion of collateral value. In addition, there now may be heightened interest in real estate as an investment to diversify portfolios.

Demand for nonreal estate loans should remain moderate, with nonreal estate debt outstanding expected to increase slightly in 1992. Farm capital expenditures fell nearly 60 percent during 1980-86 but recovered gradually from 1987 to 1991. Unit sales of machinery in 1992 are currently projected to be similar to 1991 levels.

Factors favoring borrowing in 1992 include lower interest rates, strong crop cash receipts, and a farm sector debt-asset ratio remaining near 1990-91 levels. But these positive factors must be balanced against expected declines in net farm income, modest price rises for purchased inputs, and continuing adverse weather in some areas.

Ample Lending Capacity & Credit Access

While agricultural credit demand was modest in 1991, all lender categories report that lending capacity remains high. Agricultural commercial banks continue

Farm Finance

to have ample capacity, indicated by low loan-to-deposit ratios.

Creditworthy farmers should have ample access to loans in 1992, mostly from commercial banks and the FCS, the largest credit suppliers. Banks' low loan-to-deposit ratios indicate there is liquidity available to meet increased credit needs. The outlook for 1992 indicates that competition among lenders for high-quality farm loans will remain keen.

The FCS is offering farm customers lower interest rates and favorable credit arrangements in an effort to expand market share. But 1986 legislation prohibits the FCS from underpricing its loans, so the FCS follows rather than leads trends. Life insurance companies vary in their lending policies, ranging from inactivity by some to aggressive lending by others. Life insurance company lending is expected to increase in 1992. The active companies are pursuing new quality farm mortgages in a wide range of situations and regions.

Farm lenders (except FmHA) have largely recovered from the problems of the early and mid-1980's and are prepared to serve the financial needs of cred-

itworthy farmers. Producers have been cautious in acquiring new debt, while lenders are scrutinizing the creditworthiness of borrowers. Borrowers will need to demonstrate adequate cash flow, and commercial banks will watch collateral requirements with an eye toward the now more stringent regulators. Some marginal farm operators will face credit access problems. But farmers who are good credit risks will have no difficulty in acquiring credit in 1992.

Lenders Strengthen Position

The position of agricultural lenders in 1991 reflected the overall improvement in the financial condition of farmers in recent years. Except for the FmHA, all major institutional lender groups continue to experience lower delinquencies, fewer foreclosures, declining net loan chargeoffs, and far less loan restructuring than in the mid-1980's. Although improvement continues, the pace of working down delinquencies has slowed. As financial stress declines, financial indicators approach more normal historical levels.

The financial health of the FCS and commercial agricultural banks continues to improve. FCS net income through the third quarter of 1991 was \$624 million, up 37.1 percent over the corresponding period in 1990. This strong increase reflects record margins between interest earned and interest paid. In contrast to earlier years, lenders made better provisions for future loan losses. Together these factors indicate greatly improved earnings quality for the system.

Agricultural banks reported higher average returns on equity and assets in 1991, and very low rates of net loan chargeoffs. Moreover, agricultural bank loan loss provisions were lower in 1991 than in recent years, reflecting an expectation of lower future loss rates. The performance of agricultural banks continues to approach conditions before farm financial problems emerged in the early 1980's.

FmHA continues aggressively to liquidate its backlog of delinquent direct loans. By mid-1991, delinquent loans amounted to \$5.8 billion, down \$1 billion from the previous year. The rate of loan restructuring declined in fiscal 1991 as FmHA prepared new regulations for restructuring in response to the 1990 farm act. FmHA has been unable to service new restructuring applicants since passage of the act.

However, approved loan writedowns and writeoffs amounted to \$2.9 billion through September 1991. The long process of resolving this backlog of debt, most of which was extended under emergency programs, will continue to be costly.

Lenders report strong competition for high-quality farm loans. Loan-to-deposit ratios Inched up to 56.3 percent for agricultural banks in the year ending June 30, 1991 from the record-low 53.4 percent in 1987. But surveys of bankers indicate the ratios remain below desired levels. The current rate remains well below the high of 68.2 percent reached in September 1968.

Farmers Shed Debt in Response to Financial Crisis of the Eightles



Farm Finance

Farm Interest Rates Decline

Interest rates on new farm loans declined slightly in 1991 among the major agricultural lenders, with an overall decrease of some 100 basis points. Considerable differences in local agricultural credit market competition, and the broad range of available loan products, however, resulted in wide variation in interest rates for farm loans. The average interest rate on all outstanding farm debt declined from 10.96 percent in 1982 to an estimated 9.7 percent in 1991.

The rate is forecast to drop 20-30 basis points in 1992. In addition, total farm sector interest expenses are forecast to be slightly lower in 1992.

Financial vulnerability of farmers and farm lenders subsided during the 1987-90 period, and remaining imbalances are far less severe than during the early 1980's. Farmers used the higher returns earned in the late 1980's to reduce debt and make other adjustments, such as lowering production costs, leaving them in a much stronger position to endure transitory periods of lower income.

The farm price declines of 1991 should be viewed in this context, and in the long-run, farm prosperity will be affected more by income trends than by other factors. Lower prices in 1991 may have created hardship for some farmers, particularly those in areas experiencing adverse weather conditions.

But widespread problems such as those of the 1981-86 period would not occur unless there were an extended period of weak income. This possibility is mitigated by the farm sector's improved balance sheet, reduced inventories, continued cost reduction strategies, and prudent production practices. [Jerome M. Stam and George B. Wallace (202) 219-0892]

U.S. Economy



Recovery Slow Again In 1992

ollowing some revival in the spring of 1991, improvement in the economy largely halted in the second half of the year. Industrial production showed no growth in the second half, and by the end of the year, the unemployment rate reached its highest level for the current slowdown. Continued sluggishness kept a lid on inflationary pressures, however, allowing the Federal Reserve to push short-term interest rates to their lowest in more than two decades.

Most analysts expect the economy to recover in 1992, with production, employment, and income improving more in the second half than in the first. Inflation is likely to remain below 3.5 percent, and the recovering economy will put upward pressure on interest rates, especially short-term rates.

Overall Demand Falls In 1991

Inflation-adjusted gross domestic product (GDP) was about 0.7 percent lower in 1991 than 1990, due in large part to sharp declines in early 1991. On an an-

nual basis, consumer spending, the largest component of overall demand, fell for the first time since 1980. Very slow growth in real income accounted for much of the weakness in consumer spending. In the second half, income rose at about 0,25 percent at an annual rate. By contrast, real income growth averaged about 2,7 percent a year in the 2 years preceding the recession.

Other factors also helped reduce consumer spending. Uneasiness about the general economy may have led many consumers to postpone spending plans, especially for durable goods purchases, which fell 6 percent in 1991. Consumer confidence declined continuously through the second half of the year, and by yearend reached its lowest level in more than a decade.

Other components of demand also contributed to the overall 1991 decline. Business investment spending fell 6.6 percent in 1991. Residential building dropped more than 10 percent, the fifth year of decline, and housing starts were the lowest since 1945. Government purchases rose less than 1 percent. Purchases by states and localities, after averaging more than 3-percent growth from 1988 through 1990, grew only 0.7 percent in 1991, as the recession slashed tax revenues.

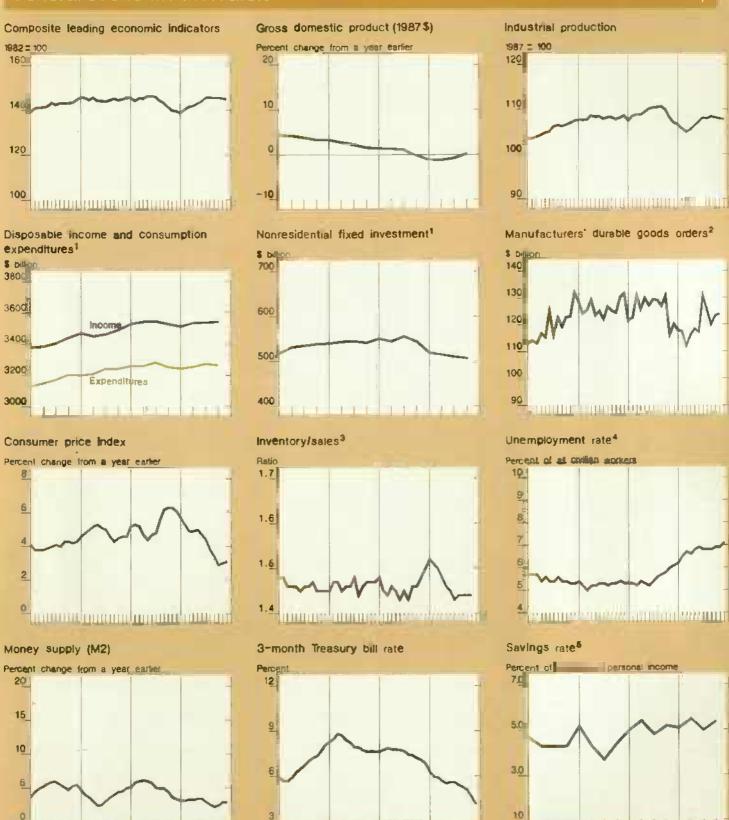
Foreign trade was a bright spot for the U.S. in 1991. Real exports of goods and services rose 6.7 percent, with merchandise exports up 7.8 percent. Weak demand in the U.S. caused imports to remain at their 1990 levels in inflationadjusted terms. As a result, the real net trade deficit fell to the lowest level since 1982.

Employment Remains Flat

After rising during the first 6 months of 1991, the unemployment rate remained near 7 percent in the second half. For the entire year, the unemployment rate climbed about 1 percentage point. Unemployment rose more quickly in urban than in rural areas. As a result, the rural unemployment rate, which has exceeded the urban rate for over 10 years, actually matched the urban rate in the fourth quarter of 1991.

General Economic Indicators

U.S. Economy



¹Billions of 1987 dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates. ²Nominal dollars. ³Manufacturing and trade, seasonally adjusted, based on 1982 dollar, ⁴Seasonally adjusted. ⁸Calculated from disposition of personal income in 1987 dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates. Sources: U.S. Dept. of Commerce, U.S. Dept. of Labor, and the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System.

1988

1988

989

1990

1991

U.S. Economy

Some states were hit harder than others. Of 11 states for which full-year data are available, Illinois reported the largest annual increase in unemployment—more than 3 percentage points, reaching 9.3 percent in December 1991. Unemployment in New York rose 2.6 percentage points, and in Michigan the unemployment rate increased about 1.8 percentage points, reflecting significant excess capacity in the auto industry. Florida's unemployment rate also rose nearly 2 percentage points during the year, while California's rate rose slightly less than for the rest of the nation.

Jobs in some industries increased during 1991, although the number of jobs in most industries declined. Manufacturing jobs, which have fallen for 2 straight years, dropped by 684,000, and construction lost 440,000 jobs. The number of Federal government jobs declined by 120,000. In contrast, business and health services jobs rose by 615,000.

Inflation in Check

Inflation cooled in 1991 as energy prices retreated and the recession reduced demand. Consumer price inflation was 3.1 percent during 1991, about half of 1990's rate and the smallest increase since 1986. Consumer energy prices dropped 7.4 percent during the year. Food price increases were especially modest, at 1.9 percent registering the smallest annual advance since 1976. The core inflation rate, measured by consumer prices excluding food and energy, also fell in 1991. The core rate was 4.4 percent during the year, down from 5.2 percent during 1990.

Industrial prices were weak in 1991. During the year, producer prices for finished goods edged down 0.1 percent, after rising 5.7 percent during 1990. Price increases at earlier production stages also slowed substantially. Declining crude oil prices depressed overall crude goods prices, but even excluding energy and food, crude goods prices fell 8 percent during 1991. These declines suggest little inflationary pressure from demand in the near term.

Interest Rates Slide, Money Growth Stalls

With inflation under control and the economy sluggish, the Federal Reserve aggressively moved to reduce interest rates during 1991, especially in the second half of the year. The Federal funds rate—the rate banks charge each other for overnight lending—was cut by about half during the year, ending at the lowest level in nearly 20 years. Bank prime lending rates followed the Federal funds rate slowly, ending the year at 6.5 percent.

The sharp drop in short-term rates was not matched by an equal drop in longer-term rates. In general, longer term rates reflect assessments of real growth and inflation prospects over an extended period of time. The widening spread between short- and long-term rates may have reflected the expectation that the recession would be relatively short and mild and only temporarily reduce inflation. Despite only partially matching short-term interest rate declines, by the end of the year long-term rates had fallen to the levels of the late 1970's.

Although interest rates fell substantially during the year, growth in the money supply was lackluster. In the second half of 1991, M2—the money supply measure most closely watched by the Federal Reserve—grew at an annual rate of about 1.5 percent. This is well below the Fed's target range of 2.5 to 6.5 percent, and in sharp contrast to the 5.5-percent average growth in 1988-89. Because of the relatively close historical association of money supply growth with nominal GDP growth, most analysts believe that the current slow money growth leaves little room for the economy to expand in 1992.

Most forecasters are predicting recovery in 1992, with moderate job gains, and declines in the unemployment rate. Real GDP growth forecasts for 1992 tend to fall in the range of 1,5 to 2.5 percent. The Administration projects a rise of 2.2 percent in 1992 if the President's budget proposals are enacted, but only a 1.6-percent rise in their absence. The Congressional Budget Office (CBO) forecasts 1.6-percent growth for 1992.

Meanwhile, analysts continue to be confident that inflation will remain moderate, staying well below 3.5 percent for consumer prices in 1992. Most forecasts call for interest rates to rise from their current lows as real growth picks up and credit demand increases. The Administration expects 3-month Treasury bill rates to average 4.1 percent in 1992, while CBO projects 4.4 percent. In January the 3-month Treasury bill rate was 3.8 percent.

Weak Economy Adds to Deficit

In late January the President introduced his budget proposals for 1993 through 1997. For fiscal 1993, which begins in October 1992, Federal outlays are projected to be just over \$1.5 trillion, while revenues are projected to be slightly over \$1.15 trillion, leaving a \$352-billion deficit.

For the current fiscal year the deficit is expected to be about \$400 billion, well above 1991's \$269 billion. If the 1992 and 1993 expected deficits materialize, they will be the largest two Federal deficits on record.

Several unusual factors will combine to push up the deficit in 1992 and 1993. Deposit insurance outlays, which include the costs of acquiring failed financial institutions and paying off depositors, are expected to amount to about \$80 billion in 1992 and \$76 billion in 1993. Beginning in 1994, the revenue from selling off the acquired assets is expected to exceed deposit insurance costs. Thus, deposit insurance transactions are expected to lower the deficit beginning in 1994.

In addition to the unusual deposit insurance outlays, the lingering recession has also caused the deficit to rise. For example, as the unemployment rate rises, unemployment insurance outlays rise. At the same time, falling corporate profits and weak consumer income growth reduce revenue. According to Administration estimates, these business cycle impacts on the deficit may account for more than \$50 billion in both 1992 and 1993.

U.S. Economy

Adjusting the deficit to exclude deposit insurance and business cycle components provides a clearer base on which to analyze the short-term impact of fiscal policy on the economy. In general, inincreases in the adjusted deficit can stimulate increases in production and employment, especially if the economy is not operating near capacity. When the economy is operating close to capacity, increases in the adjusted deficit tend to generate higher interest rates and inflation.

Although the adjusted deficit is expected to rise in 1992, it is projected to decline in 1993 and remain relatively flat thereafter. Given the current sluggish economy, this pattern suggests that fiscal policy is aimed at stimulating growth in the short run but will not lead to excessive expansion.

The expected macroeconomic outlook for 1992 should be mildly beneficial to agriculture. A moderate rebound in real economic growth and consumer income would boost demand for agricultural commodities. At the same time, relatively low rates of overall inflation would help keep wages and manufactured product prices in check. Although short-term interest rates appear likely to rise somewhat, for the year they should be lower than in 1991, holding down interest expenses. [Jennifer L. Beattie and R. M. Monaco (202) 219-0782]

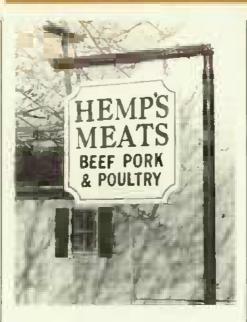
Upcoming Reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

The following are March release dates for summaries of the ERS reports listed. Summaries are issued at 3 p.m. Eastern time.

March

- 10 Food Review
- 11 World Agricultural Supply & Demand
- 13 Sugar & Sweetener
- 18 Fruit & Tree Nuts
- 19 Agricultural Outlook
- 25 Aquaculture

Rural Development



Shifts in Farm-Related Employment

rom 1975 to 1988, the U.S. economy added 36 million jobs, boosting the number of employed from 92.5 million persons to nearly 129 million. Farm and farm-related industries—those directly or indirectly linked to agriculture—shared in the employment increase, gaining nearly 5 million jobs to 23 million over the 1975-88 period. This gain, however, was due almost entirely to employment growth in peripherally related industries, notably wholesale and retail trade. Farming and the industries most closely related to farming lost jobs.

What Are the Farm-Related Industries?

Five groups make up the industries identified as farm and farm-related: 1) farm production and agricultural services, 2) agricultural inputs 3) processing and marketing of agricultural products, 4) wholesale and retail trade of agricultural goods, and 5) indirect agribusiness. Both wage and salarled workers and the self-employed are included; the terms "employment" and "jobs" are used interchangeably.

Farm production workers include farm proprietors and farm wage and salary workers. Agricultural service industries include firms that provide soil preparation, veterinary care, farm management, landscaping, and horticultural services, as well as forestry firms and fisheries.

Agricultural input industries have the most direct linkage to farming among the related industries. Most of the agricultural input jobs are in manufacturing of farm machinery and equipment and in wholesale trade of farm machinery, equipment, and supplies. Other input industries are agricultural chemical manufacturing and chemical and fertilizer mining,

Processing and marketing industries prepare agricultural goods for sale after the products leave the farm. Apparel and textile manufacturing provide most of the processing and marketing jobs. Manufacturers of meat, dairy, and other food products are also included in this industry group.

Wholesale and retail trade industries are only peripherally related to farming. They include establishments that sell clothing, groceries, alcoholic beverages, prepared foods, and tobacco. The farm-related wholesale and retail category comprises 46.5 percent of all wholesale and retail trade.

Indirect agribusinesses have relatively remote connections to agriculture. Examples of businesses in this category are farm machinery repair shops and manufacturers of food products machinery:

Within these five groups, wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products comprised the largest share of farm and farm-related employment—55 percent in 1988, up from 42 percent in 1975. Agricultural input industries accounted for the smallest share, declining from 3 percent of all farm-related employment in 1975 to less than 2 percent by 1988.

Farm production and agricultural services accounted for 24 percent of all persons employed in farm and farm-related industries in 1975, but by 1988 the share had fallen to 18 percent. Processing and marketing industries employed 20

percent of all persons engaged in farm-related industries in 1975, declining to 14 percent by 1988. Indirect agribusinesses maintained their share, slightly above 11 percent.

Where the Jobs Are

The importance of farm-related employment varies among states, both as a share of total employment within the states, and as a share of farm-related employment nationally. For example, California ranks first in the nation in size of the farm and farm-related workforce, with more than 2 million jobs, but these jobs account for only 16.2 percent of the state's total employment. Iowa, on the other hand, has only 423,000 farm and farm-related jobs, but this is nearly 28 percent of total employment in the state—the largest share of any state.

Distribution of farm-related employment among industries also varies among states. For example, 60 percent of California's farm-related jobs are in wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products, while Iowa has 35.5 percent of its farm-related jobs in farming and agricultural services. Among all states, North and South Dakota have the largest share of their farm-related employment in farming and agricultural services, 46,8 and 45.2 percent. North Carolina's proportion of farm-related jobs in processing and marketing of agricultural products—36.4 percent—is the highest of any state.

Jobs Shift from Farms To Services

Employment changes during 1975-88 were unevenly distributed among states as well as among the five industry categories. More than 5.9 million new jobs were added—in agricultural services, farm-related wholesale and retail trade, and indirect agribusinesses. But during the same period, over 1.1 million jobs were lost—in farm production, inputs, and processing and marketing.

Nationwide, farming and agricultural service industries lost approximately 250,000 jobs from 1975 to 1988. Farm consolidation following the financial stress of the early 1980's accounted for

some of the loss. In 1975, nearly 5 percent of U.S. employment was in farming and agricultural services. By 1988, this share had dropped to 3.2 percent.

But all of the loss was in farm production jobs, where advances in labor-saving technology reduced the number of workers needed to produce a given level of goods. In contrast, employment in agricultural services more than doubled over the period. For example, North Carolina lost 62,000 farm jobs from 1975 to 1988—the most of any state—but gained approximately 15,000 agricultural service jobs.

Other states with large declines in farm jobs, including South Carolina, Mississippi, Indiana, and Illinois, more than doubled the number of agricultural service jobs. On balance, however, the losses exceeded the gains, leaving these states with net farm and agricultural services employment down between 14 and 32 percent over the period.

Agricultural input industries lost 132,000 jobs, a decline of almost 24 percent from 1975 to 1988. Much of this decline is attributable to a slowdown in chemical and fertilizer mining and agricultural chemical manufacturing. Acreage reduction programs, coupled with declining export

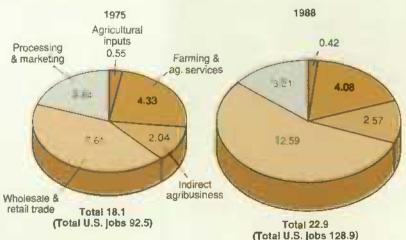
demand for U.S. agricultural commodities in the early 1980's, reduced demand for agricultural fertilizers.

Farm financial stress contributed to weaknesses in manufacturing of farm machinery and equipment, and wholesale trade of farm machinery, equipment, and supplies. From 1975 to 1986, almost 785,000 jobs were lost in farm machinery and equipment manufacturing, and another 5,000 in wholesale trade of farm machinery, equipment, and supplies. However, employment began to increase in 1986 and 1987 as farm income rose and capital expenditures increased.

Among states, Iowa experienced the largest loss of agricultural input jobs. Manufacturing of farm machinery and equipment and wholesale trade of farm machinery, equipment, and supplies, which had a combined loss of 22,000 jobs, accounted for most of the state's farm-related employment decline from 1975 to 1988. Illinois and Kentucky, which also lost a large number of input jobs, saw employment losses in manufacturing of farm machinery.

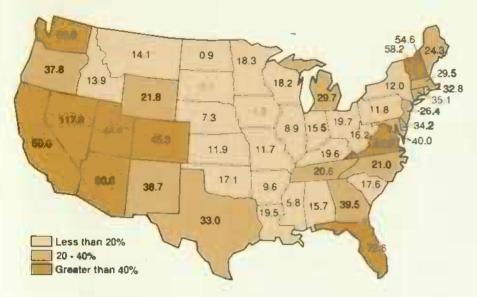
But not all states lost employment in agricultural input industries. West Virginia and Nevada gained jobs, principally in agricultural chemicals manufacturing,

Largest Farm-Related Job Gains Were In Wholesale, Retail Trade



Employment in millions of jobs.

Farm and Farm-Related Job Increases Were Concentrated In West and Southwest



Percentage change, 1975-88.

although input industries remained less than 1 percent of each state's total employment.

Processing, Marketing See Biggest Job Losses

Industries engaged in processing and marketing of agricultural products lost more jobs than any other farm or farm-related sector from 1975 to 1988. The decline varied among products, with leather, tobacco, fats and oils, and beverage manufacturers losing the largest percentage share.

Although employment in canned, frozen, and preserved fruit and vegetable procesing declined from 1975 to 1988, the industry had cyclical job growth during the period. Employment steadily increased in the late 1970's, but then sluggish consumer demand for canned foods, in conjunction with industry automation, reduced employment from 1980 to 1983.

A rebound occurred in 1984, coinciding with increased demand for canned specialties, sauces and dressings, and dried/dehydrated fruits and vegetables. The industry continued to expand until 1987, but between 1987 and 1988 lost

nearly 19,000 jobs, mostly in frozen specialties.

Two processing and marketing industries had more jobs in 1988 than 1975. Employment grew 23 percent in meat products manufacturing, and 18 percent in miscellaneous foods preparation and kindred products manufacturing. Among states that saw large increases in processing and marketing jobs, many have employment concentrated in meat product processing, particularly poultry. North Carolina, Mississippi, Alabama, Arkansas, and Georgia, with large shares of total employment in meat products manufacturing, all experienced employment increases in the category of processing and marketing of agricultural products from 1975 to 1988.

Expansion Greatest in Wholesale, Retail

Wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products gained the most jobs among farm and farm-related industries from 1975 to 1988. A growing population, and increasing numbers of dual-income and single-parent families patronizing restaurants or purchasing prepared foods, contributed to the strong employment

gains in wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products.

Most states that witnessed large increases in farm-related employment had strong growth in wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products, with little employment growth in other farm and farm-related sectors. Nevada, Arizona, Florida, Vermont, Washington, New Hampshire, and California, with the largest percentage increases in overall farm-related employment, had the largest gains in farm-related wholesale and retail trade jobs.

States with sharp gains in population during 1975-88 also experienced strong growth in farm-related wholesale and retail trade employment. With the exception of Vermont, states with large employment growth in wholesale and retail trade of agricultural products had population gains ranging from 31.5 to 70 percent—over twice the national average population growth in this period.

By contrast, New York, Illinois, Iowa, South Dakota, and Montana, with only slight population growth, had the smallest percentage employment increases in farm-related wholesale and retail trade.

Job Gains Are Remote From Food Production

Based on trends from 1975 to 1988, farmrelated industries as a whole offer potential for future job growth, although gains will be most evident in industries that are distant relatives to production agriculture.

Farm production jobs, which have declined over time because of technological labor-saving advances, offer the least promise for employment expansion. Input industries, with strong upstream linkages to farming, will be affected by demand for inputs from the farm production sector.

More uncertain are trends in the food processing and marketing industries. Many of these industries have automated over time, substituting capital for labor. On the other hand, increased consumer demand for some food products, especially prepared items designed for easy

cooking, have led to expanded employment in some food processing industries.

Farm-related wholesale and retail trade industries, with strong relationships to income and population growth, should continue to gain service jobs. But such job gains depend more on population growth and changing demographics than on developments in the farm sector per se. Indirect agribusinesses, particularly those less dependent on conditions of the farm economy, are anticipated to add jobs as the general economy grows. [Jacqueline Salsgiver and T. Alexander Majchrowicz (202) 219-0525]

2005: A Job Outlook

hat will the labor market look like in 2005? Will overall employment rise more or less quickly than in the past? What will happen to rural employment? The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) recently released its projections of the labor force for 1990-2005. This article combines urban-rural data with BLS national projections to arrive at implications for the labor market in rural areas.

Scenarios For Economic Growth

The BLS uses its projections to construct three alternative GNP growth-rate scenarios over 1990-2005: a low, 1.5-percent annual growth in real GNP; a moderate, 2.3-percent rate of growth; and a high, 2.9-percent rate.

All three scenarios begin by assuming the labor force will grow more slowly than over the last 15 years. While labor force growth averaged 1.9 percent a year over the last 15 years, the projected rate of growth over 1990-2005 ranges from a low of 0.9 percent annually to a high of 1.5 percent. Projected trends dampening labor force growth include slower population growth, a more rapidly aging population, and a continued slowdown in the

rate of increase in labor force participation, particularly among younger women.

Unless offset by productivity gains, slower growth of the overall labor force leads to slower economic growth. BLS economic growth rates are relatively modest: The average rate of real GNP growth in the high-growth scenario equals the rate of the last 15 years.

The moderate-growth scenario is based on several other assumptions. For example, productivity—another major determinant of GNP growth—will be unchanged from its 1975-90 average rate of growth. Further, despite an expected increase in immigration, the population under this scenario will increase at a slower rate—0.8 percent a year—down from the 1-percent annual growth from 1975 to 1990.

Finally, real Federal defense spending will decrease by 1.2 percent per year over 1990-2005, compared with an average annual real increase of 3.2 percent for 1975-90. But Federal nondefense spending will increase at a rate of 1.9 percent per year, close to the growth between 1975 and 1990.

The Economy in 2005 With Moderate Growth

The most striking changes during the 1990 and 2005 period are in the demand components of GNP. Consumer spending as a share of GNP generally grew from 1975 to 1990, peaking at 66 percent in 1986. But the BLS expects this share to level off over the next 15 years, with consumer spending projected at 64.3 percent of GNP in 2005. The earlier tendency for consumer spending to grow as a share of GNP will halt, as the aging baby boom population looks toward retirement and increases savings.

The BLS also expects shifts among the various consumer spending components. Durable goods projections include nearly flat sales of new cars, but a tendency toward larger, higher valued cars. Rapid growth is projected in furniture, clothing, and other durable goods (which include consumer electronics and sporting goods).

For consumer nondurables, which include food, cleaning products, and cosmetics, the BLS projects that spending will increase at a rate of 1.4 percent annually. But these items will constitute a smaller share of consumption, continuing the trend seen over 1975-90. Consumer services spending will increase 2.9 percent per year, a much higher rate than the projected GNP or total personal consumption growth. The rise in service spending will be primarily for medical services, but air travel and recreational spending is also expected to climb.

Among other demand components of GNP, the BLS projects private investment will grow more rapidly than overall GNP, and the Federal deficit will decline. But state and local spending will rise about as fast as real GNP. Rising schoolage and college-age populations will contribute to the increase in state and local spending over 1990-2005. The U.S. for eign trade position will continue to improve and will be in surplus by 2005.

What do these projections mean for rural areas? BLS projections do not specifically address rural/urban issues. But the current industrial and occupational mix of rural employment provides some clues on how rural economies might be affected by national labor force and employment trends.

Service Jobs Will Grow Fastest

Under the moderate scenario, employment is projected to decline during 1990-2005 in three major industries—agriculture, mining, and manufacturing. The range of employment growth in the three GNP growth scenarios is -9.4 (low growth) to -2.9 percent (high growth) for agriculture, -15.9 to -3 percent for mining, and -12.5 to 0.4 percent for manufacturing.

Although a 6-percent decline in employment is projected in the moderate-growth scenario for the agriculture industry overall, jobs in agricultural services are projected to increase by one-third. Employment is projected to decrease in the mining sector, due partly to the use of labor-saving machinery in coal production.

| While Agricultural | Employment Is | Projected | Down |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|------|

| | 1989 employment distribution | | Projected job growth, | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Industry | Rural | Urban | 1990-2005* | |
| | Percent | | | |
| Agriculture | 9.3 | 1.9 | -6,0 | |
| Mining | 1.6 | 0.5 | -6.0 | |
| Construction | 5.3 | 5.3 | 18.0 | |
| Manufacturing | 17.5 | 14.0 | -3.1 | |
| Transportation, communications, | | | | |
| utilities | 4.1 | 4.8 | 14.8 | |
| Wholesale trade | 3.3 | 5.3 | 16.2 | |
| Retail trade | 16.4 | 16.6 | 26.0 | |
| Finance, insurance, | | | | |
| and real estate | 4.9 | 8.2 | 20.8 | |
| Services | 20.9 | 28.5 | 41.6 | |
| Government | 16.7 | 14.9 | 17.4 | |
| Total | 100,0 | 100.0 | 20.1 | |

...An Increase is Projected in Some Agriculture-Related Occupations

| | 1990 employment distribution | | Projected job growth, |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Occupational group | Rural | Urban | 1990-2005° |
| | | Percent | |
| Executive, administrative, | | | |
| and managerial | 8.7 | 13.4 | 27.4 |
| Professional specialty | 10.6 | 14,2 | 32.3 |
| Technicians and related | | | |
| support | 2.5 | 3.5 | 36.9 |
| Marketing and sales | 10.3 | 12.6 | 24.1 |
| Administrative support occupations, including clerical | 10.6 | 46.7 | 49.4 |
| Service occupations | 12.6 14.4 | 16.7 13 .2 | 13.1 29.2 |
| Agricultural, forestry, fishing, and related occupations | | | 4.5 |
| | 7.3 | 1.7 | 4,3 |
| Precision production, craft, and repair | 13.1 | 11.1 | 12.6 |
| Operators, tabricators, | | | |
| and laborers | 20.5 | 13,6 | 4.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |

*Moderate-growth scenario

Source Data from Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey; Bureau of Labor Statistics projections from Monthly Labor Review, November 1991.

In addition, mining is dominated by the petroleum industry, and a decline is expected in domestic oil production.

While agriculture and mining experienced declines in employment during 1975-90, about 5 percent each, the number of manufacturing jobs rose slightly. Employment in manufacturing is projected to decline over the period 1990-

2005 despite the industry's advances in real output, given the continued productivity increases in the manufacturing sector. Rural areas had a larger share of workers than urban in all three of these industries according to 1989 data, the most current available.

Employment in some industries is expected to grow faster than the general

economy in the moderate-growth scenario. For these industries—retail trade, finance, and services—rural areas had either a smaller share or about the same share of workers as urban in 1989. Services, which are expected to grow the most, with a projected growth range of 31.3 percent (low growth) to 49 percent (high growth), also had the largest employment gains from 1975 to 1990—102.4 percent.

Services encompass a wide variety of businesses, including personal services such as hairdressing and shoe repair; business services, notably advertising and data processing; automobile repair; and legal services. Among the service industries, health services is expected to be one of the fastest growing sectors, with employment growth of almost 50 percent.

Despite employment declines in some industries, national employment is projected to increase by 20 percent from 1990 to 2005, and all the major occupational groups are expected to see rising employment under the moderate-growth scenario. In comparison, total employment increased 39.8 percent from 1975 to 1990. BLS projects that the fastest growing occupational groups will be those that require relatively higher levels of education or training.

Three groups in particular are expected to grow rapidly: executive, administrative, and managerial workers; professional specialty workers; and technicians and related support. Rural areas have proportionately fewer of these workers than urban. At the same time, rural areas have a larger share of workers employed in agriculture, forestry, and fishing, and in the precision production, craft, and repair occupations. These groups are expected to grow much less rapidly than overall employment.

How can projected employment in the agriculture industry be declining while projected employment in the agriculture occupational group is increasing? The agriculture occupation group includes a wide variety of agriculturally-related employment—not just farm operators and farm labor. BLS sees a decline in farming occupations and an increase in non-farm agricultural services, such as

Job Market Pluses & Minuses

In a moderately growing economy, the 10 occupations with the largest projected numerical job increases over the period 1990-2005 are:

- · Salespersons, retail
- Registered nurses
- · Cashiers
- · General office clerks
- Truckdrivers, light and heavy
- · General managers, top executives
- Janitors and eleaners, including maids and housekeeping cleaners
- Nursing aides, orderlies, attendants
- Food counter, fountain, and related workers
- Waiters and waitresses

Retail trade accounts for 4 of the 10 job groups: salespersons (887,000 additional jobs projected), cashiers (685,000 jobs), food counter and fountain workers (550,000), and waiters and waitresses (449,000).

The 10 occupations with the largest projected numerical job declines over 1990-2005 are:

- · Farmers
- Farm workers
- Bookkeeping, accounting, and auditing clerks
- Child care workers, private household
- Sewing machine operators, garment
- · Electrical and electronic assemblers
- · Typists, word processors
- Cleaners, servants, private household
- Electrical and electronic equipment assemblers, precision
- Textile draw-out and winding machine operators and tenders

The number of farmers is projected to decline by 224,000, all self-employed. Manufacturing accounts for 4 of the 10 shrinking occupational groups. The BLS assumes that increased automation will reduce employment in three of those: electrical and electronic assemblers (105,000 fewer jobs): electrical and electronic equipment assemblers, precision (81,000), and textile draw-out and winding machine operators (61,000).

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics.

gardeners and groundskeepers who may be employed in other industries.

Prospects for Rural Occupation Growth

Although rural areas are well represented in the largest growth occupations, they have twice the share of occupations projected to decrease most in employment. The 10 occupations expected to have the largest job growth constitute about 20 percent of the labor force in

both rural and urban areas. The 10 occupations projected to have the largest declines, however, make up about 11 percent of the rural labor force and only 5 percent of the urban work force.

Among the occupations with the largest projected declines are farmers and farm workers. Even under the high GNP growth scenario, these occupations show projected declines. The occupation of

farmer is expected to see the largest decline of all the occupations, decreasing 21 percent by 2005 under the moderate-growth scenario.

Over the last 15 years, employment in rural areas has decreased as a share of total U.S. employment. Although a large proportion of rural employment is now in occupations expected to have high rates of growth over the next 15 years, employment in industries and occupational groups with projected declines or slow growth are concentrated in rural areas. Assuming that industry and occupation structure remains about the same over the next 15 years, rural employment will continue to be a shrinking share of the national labor force. [Karen S. Hamrick (202) 219-0782]

March Releases from USDA's Agricultural Statistics Board

The following reports are issued at 3 p.m., Eastern time on the dates shown.

March

- 3 Egg Praducts
- 5 Dairy Products Poultry Slaughter
- 6 Celery (1 p.m. report) Vegetables
- 11 Crop Production
- 12 Turkey Hatchery
- 13 Farm Labor Livestock Slaughter - Annual Potato Stocks
- 16 Milk Production
- 18 Agricultural Chemical Usage
- 20 Cattle on Feed Cold Storage Livestock Slaughter
- 23 Catfish Cotton Ginnings Eggs. Chickens & Turkeys
- 24 Vegetables
- 26 Hop Stocks
- 27 Hogs & Pigs Peanut Stocks & Processing
- 30 Agricultural Prices Wool & Mohalir
- 31 Grain Stocks
 Prospective Plantings
 Rice Stocks



Agricultural Trade--Big Business for U.S. & Mexico

nternational trade reflects complementary relationships between trade partners that make commerce mutually beneficial. U.S.-Mexico agricultural trade is no exception. The pattern of agricultural trade reflects production advantages in both countries arising, for example, from differences in costs or resources. The composition of trade is also a product of complementary growing seasons, cultural preferences, even differences arising from weather.

Trade between the U.S. and Mexico has been growing and becoming more important to both countries. The trade is enhanced by the proximity of Mexico and the U.S, and is affected by the economic policies of both countries.

In a five-part series, Agricultural Outlook examines U.S.-Mexico relations. Part I provided a general overview of the history and current state of economic relations. In this issue, part II takes a closer look at trade and agricultural relations between the two countries. Parts III through V will look at labor and investment, environmental issues, and the pending North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA).

Differences Shape Trade Patterns

Over the past two to three decades, trade between the U.S. and Mexico has been growing and becoming more important to both countries. With its population and economy expanding over the past few decades, Mexico has become the third-largest trading partner of the U.S., after Canada and Japan. Mexico purchases more than two-thirds of its imports from the U.S. Total bilateral trade between the U.S. and Mexico reached \$59 billion in 1990. U.S. exports to Mexico in 1990 were \$29 billion, while imports from Mexico totaled \$30 billion.

Mexico is the world's 12th-largest country in area, slightly less than three times the size of Texas. Its economy is a mix of state-owned industry (mainly of plants), private manufacturing and services, and both traditional and large-scale agriculture. The agricultural sector makes up about 9 percent of Mexico's gross national product (GNP), and this share has been declining as industry and services have expanded. Still, about a third of the 90 million Mexican residents live and work in rural, agricultural areas.

About 12 percent, or 57 million acres, of Mexico's total land area is arable, compared with 20 percent in the U.S. Its climate ranges from desert to tropical, but roughly two-thirds of the land is arid or semi-arid.

Just as the U.S. has a Corn Belt, key commodities in Mexico tend to be concentrated in specific regions of the country. Large, irrigated farms in the arid north produce wheat, sorghum, oilseeds, cotton, vegetables, and forage crops. Cattle operations are also concentrated in the northern and Gulf states; livestock is mainly range-fed.

Over half of Mexico's cropland is located in the rain-fed central highlands, but rainfall varies widely and is often irregular, with most occurring from July through October. Small, nonirrigated farms in the central states produce two of Mexico's most important staples—corn and beans. Some diversification is evident—into feedgrains, oilseeds, fruits, and vegetables—especially near Mexico City. While most crops in the central region are grown under rain-fed conditions, some supplemental irrigation is used.

In the southern, tropical regions of Mexico, coffee, rice, sugarcane, and traditional plantation crops are produced. Pork and poultry operations are scattered throughout the country, and production occurs in modern commercial operations, which are more intensive than traditional livestock operations. For instance, modern broiler production facilities may involve millions of birds in closed, factory-like settings.

Reaching for Growth Without Trade

Until recently, Mexico's economic policies attempted to achieve growth without recognizing a strong role for trade. Since the 1950's, Mexico's major economic policy goal has been industrialization. Like many developing economies, Mexico tried to accomplish its goal of industrialization through a policy of import substitution rather than export promotion. Together with high levels of public investment and subsidies, import substitution helped the industrial sector grow rapidly. Tariff and nontariff barriers on imported consumer goods were kept high, while less restrictive import requirements were offered on capital and intermediate goods. Urban wage rates were kept low, partially through a "cheap food" policy.

By 1970, Mexico was close to self-sufficiency in steel and many consumer goods, including basic foodstuffs. Throughout the 1970's the cost of success mounted both internally and externally as Mexico ran up the second-largest debt of any Latin American country. Forced to consider alternative policies to achieve its goals, Mexico opened its economy to international competition and began to pursue a more "outward-looking" strategy beginning in 1985. Joining GATT in 1986 was a major step toward liberalization, and efforts are continuing through the current NAFTA negotiations.

Policies for Mexico's agricultural sector were intended in large part to complement economy-wide goals. Agricultural policies sometimes have included conflicting goals such as providing an abundant and inexpensive food supply to underwrite urbanization and industrialization, improving farm income to avoid widespread rural unrest, generating foreign exchange from agricultural exports, and narrowing the income gap within agriculture.

The Mexican government has been involved in all aspects of the country's food system from farm to retail since the 1930's. Beginning in the 1940's, the government invested heavily in agricultural infrastructure. New lands were opened and irrigation was expanded, particularly in the northern and northwestern regions.

Other programs sponsored the development of high-yielding crop varieties, particularly wheat, while basic research emphasized technology associated with irrigated production. Along with subsidized credit and price supports, the policies spurred impressive agricultural growth rates. Faced with growing financial constraints in the 1970's and 1980's, the government began to rely less on long-term investments and more on price incentives, input subsidies, and crop insurance programs to stimulate production.

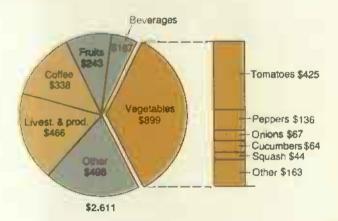
With price incentives, the government guaranteed the purchase of basic crops, including corn, beans, wheat, sorghum, soybeans, rice, safflower, and cottonseed, at support prices through CONASUPO, the regulatory agency for agricultural commodities. Support prices included adjustments for inflation, announced twice a year. Government purchases maintained

average farm prices close to support levels, but for the most part, failed to provide increases in real producer prices (prices adjusted for inflation). Mexican support prices have periodically fallen below world prices.

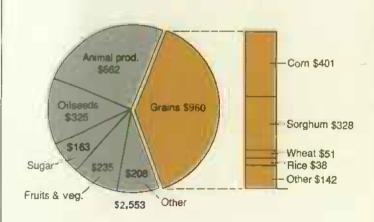
Numerous and substantial input subsidies were also offered to encourage production and to keep food prices low. Input prices (principally fertilizer, improved seed, credit, irrigation, electricity, fuel, and crop insurance) rose far less than crop prices over most of the past 30 years. For example, diesel fuel prices remained fixed for many years, and real interest rates provided by public institutions have been negative until recently.

Retail prices have been held at artificially low levels through CONASUPO for many years. The recent financial crisis and austerity measures have forced Mexico to reduce consumer

Major U.S. Agricultural Purchases from Mexico Are Vegetables, Coffee, and Livestock. . .



... While Mexico Buys Mostly Grain from U.S.



\$ million, 1990 data.

subsidies substantially. As a result, consumer prices of these controlled commodities rose faster in some years than the prices of other commodities. The present administration hopes to target consumption subsidies to specific groups and increase the efficiency of the operations of CONASUPO.

In addition to price controls, subsidies were provided along the marketing chain for basic commodities. The government purchased a portion of domestic agricultural production and most imports of basic commodities. It also owned and operated processing plants, and a network for distribution and retail sales.

Until recently, the major thrust of agricultural trade policy was government control over imports and exports of essential food-stuffs and agricultural raw materials. CONASUPO was the sole authorized importer of most grains, oilseeds, and dairy products, and still maintains control on the final import decision for many basic commodities. As recently as 1988, nearly 41 percent of agricultural commodities imported were purchased by the government, including almost all wheat and com, over half the sorghum, and almost half of all cattle imported.

Mexico Shifts Toward Export Promotion

Since 1988, the private sector's role in agricultural trade has increased. Import decisions are now made by a committee that includes CONASUPO and other governmental and private industry representatives. Many government-operated facilities are being sold to private investors. Diversification of food import sources has also been a trade policy objective, but has not been very successful. A "Buy Mexico" policy still remains in effect before import licenses are granted.

Before the recent changes, many agricultural exports from Mexico required licenses and were subject to export taxes. The government sold about 8 percent of the agricultural commodisties exported. All of the wheat and nearly all of the tobacco and honey exported were sold by the government. Licensing of exports such as coffee, cotton, beef and live cattle was often used to restrict exports until domestic needs were met and domestic price objectives obtained. This has changed completely in the past few years.

Mexico's recent efforts to increase revenues from nonpetroleum exports and the devaluation of the Mexican peso have been important factors in expanding economic growth and trade, as has its accession to the GATT. From 1983 through 1988, real per capita income in Mexico fell at an average annual rate of 2.5 percent, but increased steadily starting in 1989, and in 1991 is estimated to have increased over 5 percent.

Since it joined GATT in 1986, Mexico has converted many of its restrictive licensing requirements on imported products to

tariffs; however, this process has been slowest for agricultural products. Mexico has discontinued the "official" price system for the purpose of calculating ad valorem duties. In most cases, the official prices were substantially higher than actual invoice prices.

Mexico's maximum applied tariff rate has been reduced to 20 percent from a 1985 maximum of 100 percent, falling well below the overall GATT binding tariff of 50 percent. Mexico also liberalized its import licensing requirements. Import licenses, which had formerly been applied to all imports, have been retained only for selected commodities, most of which are agricultural items. As the use of licensing requirements for agricultural imports fell between 1988 and 1990, Mexico tended to increase tariffs. Mexican licensing requirements apply to about 40 percent of U.S. agricultural exports to Mexico but only about 28 percent of total Mexican agricultural imports.

Imports Support Domestic Food Consumption

Although Mexico's agriculture is fairly diverse, imports significantly augment domestic consumption. Even with strong commitments to self-sufficiency periodically voiced by government, Mexico in the 1990's will continue to rely heavily on food imports to meet domestic consumption requirements. The current agricultural policy stresses "food access," whether domestically produced or imported, rather than self-sufficiency.

In recent years, crop production has been declining, due to a combination of weather-related factors—drought, frosts, and hurricanes—as well as low reservoir levels, and high production costs. After very poor harvests in 1989, Mexico was forced to import large amounts of corn, dry edible beans, and sorghum.

Primarily because of abundant rainfall, crop production in Mexico increased in 1990. Overall grain production increased 2 percent, but oilseed output plummeted almost 40 percent as a result of price policy changes. Corn, safflower, and sorghum output all increased in 1990 above 1989 levels, but cottonseed, rice, and soybean production fell.

Beef cattle numbers fell in 1990, from 30 to 29 million head, mainly due to policies encouraging feeder cattle exports to the U.S. Hog numbers remained down in 1990, following an outbreak of swine cholera in early 1989. Total poultry and turkey meat output increased, from 635,000 tons in 1989 to 700,000 in 1990.

Dry bean production more than doubled from 605,000 tons in 1989 to 1.3 million by 1990, while cocoa, coffee, and honey production all increased modestly. Orange production increased 9 percent, and tomato output rose almost 10 percent.

Mexico Is an Important U.S. Customer...

Proximity to the Mexican market has helped the U.S. maintain its position as Mexico's principal supplier of agricultural goods, including commodities and farm machinery. In 1990, Mexico's agricultural purchases from the U.S. totaled more than \$2.5 billion, representing about 78 percent of the value of all agricultural commodities imported by Mexico. (The EC and Canada together supply 15 percent of the value of Mexico's agricultural imports.) The U.S. sells over 90 percent of the live animals, meats, cereals, fruits and vegetables, and food oils purchased by Mexico, and at least three-fourths of its cotton and oilseed purchases.

The only commodity group for which the U.S. is not Mexico's main supplier is dairy products and eggs. The EC supplies nearly half of these commodities purchased by Mexico, while the U.S. supplies about a third. Mexico's dairy, livestock, and poultry imports have grown rapidly, rising from less than \$300 million in 1980 to about \$800 million annually during 1988-90.

...And the U.S. Is Mexico's Best Customer

Imports of U.S. agricultural products by Mexico are just half the story. In 1990, the U.S. purchased \$2.6 billion of agricultural products from Mexico, taking more than 90 percent of Mexico's agricultural exports. All of Mexico's live animal exports go to the U.S., and 80 percent or more of Mexico's exports of cotton, oilseeds, beverages, and fruits and vegetables are purchased by the U.S. Mexican horticultural products now constitute a major part of total agricultural products from Mexico and have registered the most rapid growth of all U.S. agricultural imports from Mexico.

Next month

Part III

Northward patterns of Mexican labor migration

Southward market and investment outlets for the U.S.

In the April issue of Agricultural Outlook

How important are Mexico's products to the U.S. market? About 20 percent of U.S. coffee imports, a third of fruit and vegetable imports, and 60 percent of live cattle imports come from Mexico. Coffee imports are spread fairly evenly throughout the year, with a slight decrease in the summer months. Fruit and vegetable imports are heaviest in the winter months, a time of low production in the U.S.

Mexico's processed agricultural exports to the U.S. have become increasingly important, with a rate of growth during the 1980's second only to sales of autos assembled in Mexico and shipped to the U.S. Processed agricultural exports include frozen and canned vegetables, fruit juices (mainly orange juice) and beer.

While the overall balance of trade has been in Mexico's favor for most of the 1980's, the agricultural trade balance has generally favored the U.S. Altogether, agricultural trade between the U.S. and Mexico reached nearly \$5.2 billion in 1990—an increase of more than \$1.2 billion just since 1988. Bilateral agricultural trade between the U.S. and Mexico has grown at an average annual rate of 3.6 percent during the 1980's, one of the highest growth rates for any major U.S. trading partner. This growth in trade is one of the reasons behind Mexico's interest in a North American Free Trade Agreement, along with the U.S. and Canada.

However, the growth pattern of U.S. and Mexican agricultural exports has differed. While Mexico's agricultural exports to the U.S. showed a steady growth trend (aside from a surge in 1986 which was mainly the result of higher coffee prices), U.S. agricultural exports to Mexico have fluctuated, reflecting mainly Mexico's harvest conditions and adverse economic conditions. The availability of U.S. export credit guarantees and competition from other suppliers also affect the volume of exports to Mexico. U.S. agricultural exports to Mexico fell from about \$2.5 billion in the early 1980's to about \$1 billion in 1986-87, before climbing to a record \$2.7 billion in 1989.

As the volume of bilateral trade has increased, transportation and other infrastructure constraints at the border and in Mexico could become obstacles to trade expansion. Administrative processing procedures on both sides of the border also need improvement. Mexico's transportation infrastructure has had difficulties handling the large increase of trade in recent years, and without improvement, this could limit trade volume between the two countries.

With an expanding population, a growing economy, and limited agricultural land resources, Mexico should continue to be a growing market for U.S. agricultural products during the 1990's. If a North American Free Trade Agreement materializes, a market of 365 million people with a combined GNP in excess of \$6 trillion would exist among Mexico, Canada, and the U.S., creating opportunities for increased trade. [John Link (202) 219-0662 and Terry Crawford (202) 219-1285]

Special Articles



Civil War & Food Crisis in the Horn Of Africa

uch of the world's attention in the past 2 years has focused on the political and economic changes sweeping through Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union. But in a part of the world known as the Horn of Africa, three countries—Ethiopia, Sudan, and Somalia—are also wrestling with profound political and economic changes.

What all these countries have in common is that their agricultural prospects are dependent on political stability and the success of transition economies. But the countries in the Hom of Africa must clear another hurdle not shared by the CEE's and Soviet republics—poor natural resources and frequent droughts that make famine a perennial threat.

Throughout Africa, cereals comprise more than 40 percent of all calories consumed. Average daily caloric intake ranges from 1,540 in Somalia and Ethiopia to almost 2,000 in Sudan. By contrast, Americans consume over 3,600 calories per day on average, Central Europe averages 3,515, and the former Soviet Union 3,400. Even in Albania, the poorest country in Europe, the daily caloric intake is 40-75 percent higher than for countries in the Horn.

These African countries rely on food aid to avert famine, but donations are not always sufficient or delivered in time to avoid disaster. Over 20 million people—one-fourth of the combined population for the three countries—are repeatedly threatened by starvation.

Political Events Overshadowed 1991

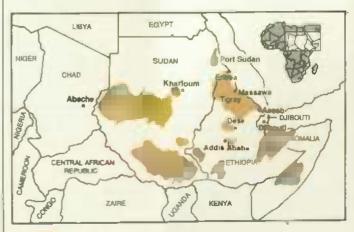
In 1991, the agricultural situation in the Horn of Africa was profoundly affected by a series of dramatic political events. In Sudan, continuing civil war combined with a poor harvest, and an economy in shambles, to plunge the country into the most serious food crisis since 1984.

The civil war, in its ninth year and escalating, is displacing large numbers of people, exposing them to lack of food, housing, and medicine. Prospects for a peaceful resolution do not appear bright, with a fundamentalist Islamic government entrenched in power in the north and factional fighting within the southern-based Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA), as well as increasing fighting in western Sudan. Continued conflict is expected well into 1992.

In Ethiopia, President Mengistu's 17-year Marxist regime collapsed in 1991, ending a long civil war. The new government faces lingering regional and ethnic conflicts, which fueled the long and destructive civil wars in the regions of Tigray and Eritrea. Still, prospects for transition from a war-ravaged, drought-stricken country to a democracy with a market economy are better now than any time in the past two decades.

The interim government has initiated agricultural reform under an economic charter that orients the country toward a market economy. In addition, regional elections will take place in March, to be followed by national elections within the next 18 months; a referendum will eventually be held on the independence of Eritrea.

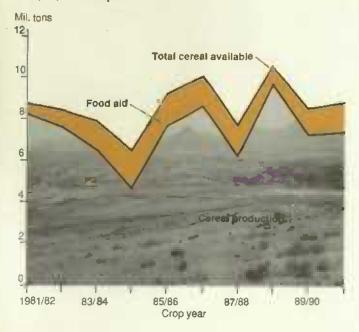
Famine Continues To Stalk the Horn of Africa



Emergency food needs, 1992

Special Articles

Food Aid Helps Bridge the Food Gap in Sudan and Ethiopia



The end of the Marxist regime has not halted the conflict in Ethiopia, however, although hostilities have ended in Tigray and Eritrea. Civil strife is plaguing the southern and eastern parts of the country, which had until recently suffered more from the turbulence in neighboring Somalia and Sudan than from Ethiopia's own internal conflict. But continuing internal conflicts, and spillover from the fighting in Somalia to the Ogaden region of Ethiopia have caused a collapse of the region's livestock- and export-oriented economy, putting further stress on pastoral farmers in the area.

In Somalia, there is no effective government at present. President Siad Barre was overthrown in January 1991, and the country is now divided in two, with rival clans fighting for control. Half the population is in need of food aid, but deliveries have been disrupted with the overthrow of the government. The situation has deteriorated to the point that the United Nations (U.N.) has been unable to establish a cease-fire or arrange for relief assistance to civilians caught in the conflict.

The Poorest of the Poor

African countries are among the poorest in the world, and the countries in the Horn are the poorest of the poor. The economies of Sudan, Somalia, and Ethiopia are predominantly agricultural. Approximately 80 percent of the labor force is employed in agriculture. Agriculture contributes 35-45 percent of GDP in Sudan and Ethiopia, but productivity is low.

Throughout the 1980's, gross domestic product (GDP) of many African countries declined annually, while inflation skyrocketed. In Sudan, GDP declined 1.6 percent annually be-

tween 1980 and 1990. Per capita income for this largest country in Africa (nearly one-fourth the size of the U.S.) was estimated at \$330 in 1990. But cereal prices increased between 400 and 700 percent from 1989 to 1990 alone. Cereals, the dietary staple, are either unavailable or beyond the affordability of most consumers.

For the 53 million Ethiopians, per capita income was a meager \$130 in 1990, and Somalia's 8 million citizens had a per capita income only marginally higher, at \$210. Inflation in Somalia exceeded 200 percent in 1990, while real GDP declined annually from 1988 through 1990.

Literacy rates in the Horn are low. Only a quarter of the population over the age of 15 can read and write in Sudan and Somalia. Ethiopia's literacy rate is better—62 percent of the population over the age of 10 is literate. Life expectancies in the three countries range from 50 to 56 years.

Incomes Fall, Food Aid Rises

While incomes have been declining, the need for food aid has increased steadily throughout the last decade. From 1981 to 1990, nearly 14 million tons of food aid found its way to the Horn of Africa.

Because of ongoing conflicts, last year the U.N. created a special emergency office for countries in the Horn of Africa which has just issued its appeal for food aid for 1992. An estimated 1.8 to 2 million tons of food are required to meet the needs of nearly 20 million people affected by drought and civil strife in the Horn.

Sudan's annual cereal requirements are estimated at 3.5 million tons for 26 million people. After a below-average harvest in 1990, a food gap of 1 million tons was estimated for the country for 1991, and donors provided over 600,000 tons of emergency food. Although the shipments prevented mass starvation, difficulties in transporting food to the region of Darfur in Western Sudan led to extensive starvation in 1991. One observer characterized the situation in Darfur as a "silent famine," as people in villages died waiting for food that was promised but never arrived in time.

Domestic cereal production in Sudan in 1991 is estimated at 3.4 million tons, an increase of over 75 percent from 1990 and, on the whole, appears adequate to meet the country's cereal needs for this year. But the increased production is concentrated in the eastern and central regions of the country. The western part of the country experienced crop failure, and movement of cereals from surplus to deficit areas is unlikely because of poor Infrastructure, and bureaucratic and security problems, coupled with continued armed conflict and the collapse of markets.

Emergency assistance will be targeted to those identified as "seriously at risk" of imminent starvation and loss of life. Primar-

Food Distribution Hampered by War

In 1991, emergency food aid was distributed in both northern and southern Sudan despite a 9-year-old civil war, economic collapse, and political instability. In addition to the U.N.'s World Food Program (WFP), Western donors supply food using the distribution services of NGO's (non-governmental organizations) or PVO's (private voluntary organizations) for distribution.

in Sudan, food was distributed by different transport channels to the northern and southern parts of the country. To reach northern Sudan in 1991, food was moved from the only port (Port Sudan) by road to the capital of Khartoum under the U.N.'s World Food Program. This first phase is referred to as primary distribution. Under the secondary transport phase, food is distributed directly to the regions by transporters under contract to the PVO's in charge of the relief effort.

In the case of the westernmost region of Darfur, the secondary transport was intended to deliver food directly to the villages, bypassing major towns along the way. Because of difficulties posed by conflict, however, the PVO's and donor community had to abandon attempts at distribution and allow the U.N. to assume responsibility for transporting food directly to Darfur from Port Sudan. In August, when food deliveries were behind schedule (only 8 percent of food had been moved), the U.S. funded a U.N. airlift to get food and medicine to a remote part of Darfur.

A major problem in distribution is coordination among different groups, as well as coordinating various methods and routes of transportation. Access and communication problems faced PVO's and donors in 1991 because the government—under the guise of security considerations—made it difficult to monitor areas of need, deliver food aid, and assess the nutritional status of population in need.

in tumultuous southern Sudan, food is delivered by air, road or barge. Food is airlifted from the capital of Khartoum, or from Kenya or Uganda, to most governmentheld towns. Emergency food is also transported by road from Kenya and Uganda to SPLA-held territory.

In Ethiopia, emergency food assistance was distributed before the end of civil war to the "at-risk" population in a variety of ways, such as transporting grain through Sudan. Donor food aid was shipped into Port Sudan and then transferred across land into areas primarily under the control of the rebel groups.

Direct shipment of food into the ports of Assab and Massawa was on-again, off-again, especially in 1991 with intense fighting around these two ports. Food brought in through Assab was first sent south to Dese and then moved north to the areas in need through what was commonly referred to as the Southern Line, a unique cooperative effort of NGO's, church groups, donors and government.

Of the total amount of emergency food relief provided, the share moving across the border reached an all-time high of 225,000 tons in 1990, while movement through the Southern Line reached a peak of over 200,000 tons by the end of 1991. In addition, an internal purchase scheme was used to procure grain from surplus areas of the country and move it to deficit areas in the war-torn parts of the country.

With the end of conflict, cross-border transportation of food through Sudan is no longer necessary. Opening the Ethiopian ports of Assab and Massawa and enhancing port capacity has led to increased inflows into the areas with the majority of the at-risk populations. Food for the urban at-risk population and those in the Ogaden region will also be brought in through Assab.

Also, with restrictions on grain movement between surplus and deficit areas lifted, and the legalization of private grain trade and transportation, markets should be able to develop. This would significantly reduce the need for donors to fund internal purchase and transfer of grain to meet relief needs.

primarily, this means the forcibly displaced populations now in Khartoum, those similarly displaced in southern Sudan, and the drought-affected populations in the Kordofan and Darfur regions in western Sudan. The total population estimated to be at risk is 7 million. In 1991, an estimated \$450 million of emergency food and assistance was supplied to Sudan, \$170 million of which was U.S. food and nonfood commodity assistance, including internal transport, storage, and handling.

Overall, 1991 was only marginally better than 1990 for Ethiopia's agriculture. The cessation of hostilities came too late in the growing season to have a major positive effect on the drought-prone region of Tigray and in Eritrea, and both areas were plagued by drought and factional conflicts again in 1991. In the Ogaden region in eastern Ethiopia, drought, an increased influx of refugees fleeing fighting in neighboring Somalia, and the consequent collapse of the livestock economy have added to the number of people at risk of starvation. Factional fighting continues in the southern and western parts of the country, further increasing the number of displaced persons.

Special Articles

Urban areas have not escaped the risk of hunger brought on by the recent conflict. In the capital of Addis Ababa, the urban population has increased by over 30 percent in the last 8 months due to the dislocation of families and ex-soldiers of the former regime.

Overall food aid required for Ethiopia and Eritrea in 1992 is estimated at 1.2 million tons, of which 800,000 is considered emergency food aid. The World Bank is putting together a \$550-million rehabilitation program for implementation over the next 2 years. Funds will be used to rehabilitate the transport and industrial infrastructure, and to import fertilizer, seeds and machinery, building materials, and other items required to "jump-start" the economy.

At present, U.S. development assistance to Ethiopia is prohibited by law because Ethiopia is under sanctions due to arrears on debt incurred prior to 1974. However, the U.S. can and does provide emergency food and nonfood assistance. In fact, the U.S. and EC have provided most of the emergency food and nonfood aid to Ethiopia and Eritrea since 1974.

Continued Need for Aid In the Longer Term

Drought will continue to be a major problem affecting agricultural production in Sudan in the 1990's. If not for its large irrigated sector—with over 4 million acres, Sudan's irrigated sector is the largest in Sub-Saharan Africa—the level of food aid required would be even greater. Most of the increased cereal production in 1991 was due to an expansion in cultivated area in the irrigated sector.

Read more about it in...

African Food Needs Assessment

- Short-term food aid needs of 40 countries
- In-depth analysis on 19 countries
- USDA data as of September 1991

Order by Calling 1-800-999-6779 in U.S. and Canada (other areas 301-725-7937)

Or write: ERS-NASS P.O. 80x 1608 Rock∜ille, MD 20849-1608

Ask for GFA-2

\$11 per copy

The irrigated sector has produced primarily oilseeds, cotton, groundnuts, wheat, and sorghum. In the last 2 years, however, there has been a major shift from oilseeds to cereals, because of large cereal deficits. As a result, Sudan has had to import large quantities of edible oils, as oilseed production felt dramatically.

The emphasis on cereal production is probably not sustainable, because the comparative advantage of the irrigated sector is in oilseed production. The optimal solution would be to grow cereals in the eastern and western rainfed sectors of the country, if it recovers from drought, and if continued conflict does not make the area too insecure for farming.

The civil war has not only affected agriculture but has also stunted growth in the entire economy as government spending was diverted to military expenditures. As long as conflict continues, prospects for development remain bleak. A 1991 World Bank report on the outlook for economic growth in Sudan concluded that an end to war would be the most critical event in leading the country to economic stability and growth.

Ethiopia, because of its extremely low agricultural productivity, is expected to remain a food deficit country at least to the midto late 1990's. Self-sufficiency will depend on the extent to which the country's infrastructure is rehabilitated and whether radical economic changes begin to take hold. The removal of constraints on grain production and marketing and a renewed emphasis on private sector production and marketing, should lead to increased domestic output—especially in the now conflict-free areas of Tigray and Eritrea.

Long-term agricultural prospects in Ethiopia depend on the success of the recently approved Economic Reform Program. With highly diverse farming systems, little use of modern inputs, and environmental degradation from civil war and population pressure, sustainable increases in agricultural output will require access to a wide variety of inputs and marketing techniques.

After 17 years of Marxist rule, the transition to a market economy will depend on adherence to the principles of the interim government's market-oriented economic charter and on guarantees for a free and open political system. Only with economic and agricultural recovery will Ethiopia achieve food self-sufficiency and reduce its dependency on both emergency and structural food aid. [Brian D'Silva (202) 219-0680]

Researchers, Marketing Directors, Business Planners! Spot tomorrow's trends U.S. INDUSTRIAL quickly today with the 450 easy to-read tables and charts Industry reviews, analyses, and lorecasts Profiles of international competitiveness Expanded coverage of financial services New international trade forecasts WE DEPARTMENT OF COMMENCE IN Superintendent of Documents Publications Order Form Order Processing Code: Charge your order. It's Easy! YES, please send me the following: To fax your orders (202) 512-2250 Copies of the 1992 U.S. INDUSTRIAL OUTLOOK, S/N 003-009-00597-3 at \$32.00 each. _. International customers please add-25%. Prices include regular domestic The total cost of my order is \$ postage and handling and are subject to change. Please Choose Method of Payment: Check Payable to the Superintendent of Documents (Company or Personal Name) (Please type or print) GPO Deposit Account (Additional address/attention line) VISA or MasterCard Account (Street address) Thank you for (Credit card expiration date) (City, State, ZIP Code) vour order! (Daytime phone including area code) (Authorizing Signature) (Purchase Order No.)

way we make your name/adoress available to other mailers?

Mail To: New Orders, Superintendent of Documents

P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954

Statistical Indicators

Summary Data

Table 1.—Key Statistical Indicators of the Food & Fiber Sector

| | | | 1991 | | | | 1 | 992 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 11 | 111 | IV | Annual | IF. | 0 F | III F | Annual F |
| Prices received by farmers (1977=100) Livestock & products Crops | 145 167 123 | 151 165 136 | 147 159 135 | 139 155 123 | 146 162 130 | 143 157 129 | = | | = |
| Prices paid by farmers, (1977=100) Production items Commodities & services, Interest, taxes. & wages | 173 188 | 1 7 5 189 | 173 189 | 172 189 | 173 189 | 2 | = | = | = |
| Cash receipts (\$ bil.) 1/ Livestock (\$ bil.) Crope (\$ bil.) | 162 87 76 | 174 84 90 | 170 84 86 | 166 87 79 | 168 85 83 | = | Ξ | Ē | Ξ |
| Market basket (1982–84±100) Retail cost Farm value Spread Farm value/retail cost (%) | 137 109 153 29 | 139 109 1 54 28 | 137 105 1 54 27 | 137 101 155 26 | 137 106 154 27 | = | - | = | √0 ± |
| Retail prices (1982–84=100) Food At home Away from home | 136 136 136 | 137 137 137 | 136 135 139 | 137 136 141 | 137 136 138 | LL STORY V | Ξ | Ξ | |
| Agricultural exports (\$ bil.) 2/ Agricultural imports (\$ bil.) 2/ | 11.3 5.8 | 8.8 5. 5 | 8.4 5.3 | = | 37.5 22.6 | _ | = | - | 39.0 22.0 |
| Commercial production Red meat (mil. lb.) Poultry (mil. lb.) Eggs (mil. doz.) Milk (bil. lb.) | 9,465 5,837 1,422 37.5 | 9,636 6,296 1,420 38.6 | 9,985 6,460 1,441 36.3 | 10,316 6,298 1,475 36.1 | 39,402 24,891 5,758 148.5 | 9.797 6,145 1,440 37.8 | 10,025 6,515 1,430 38.8 | 10,425 8,645 1,445 36.8 | 40,607 25,885 5,790 149.6 |
| Consumption, per capita * Red meat and poultry (lb.) | 50.9 | 53.3 | 64.8 | 56.2 | 215.0 | 53.0 | 54.7 | 56.4 | 221.3 |
| Corn beginning stocks (mll. bu.) 3/ Corn use (mll. bu.) 3/ | 1,344.5 2,339.1 | 8,940.3 2,151.6 | 4,789.0 1,797.8 | 2,992.0 1,472.2 | 1,344.5 7,760.7 | 1,621.2 2,464.5 | = | = | 7,925.0 |
| Prices 4/ Choice steers—Neb. Direct (\$/cwt)** Barrows & glits—7 mkts. (\$/cwt) Broilers—12-city (cte./lb.) Eggs—NY gr. A larga (cte./doz.) Milk—all at plant (\$/cwt) | 80.09 51,50 51.2 85.9 11,60 | 77.92 53.34 52.2 70.2 11.37 | 69,15 50,85 54,2 77,1 12,30 | 69.96 39.84 50.5 76.8 13.67 | 74.28 48.88 52.0 77.5 12.23 | 70-74 37-41 48-52 68-72 12.25- 13.25 | 71-77 40-46 47-53 69-75 10.85- 11.85 | 70-76 38-44 48-54 73-79 11.60- 12.60 | 70-78 38-44 47-53 71-77 11.85- 12.85 |
| WheatKC HRW ordinary (\$/bu.) CornChicago (\$/bu.) SoybeansChicago (\$/bu.) CottonAvg. spot 41-34 (cls./lb.) | 2.81 2.43 5.70 75.4 | 3.00 2.48 5.73 81.0 | 3.11 2.47 5.65 66.7 | 3.82 2.49 5.66 55.6 | 3.18 2.42 5.69 69.7 | | | | - |
| | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F |
| Gross cash income (\$ bil.) Gross cash expenses (\$ bil.) | 1 55 .5 119.0 | 15 7.2 109.3 | 152.8 105.0 | 165.1 109.8 | 171.9 114.5 | 179.9 120.6 | 188.0 124.2 | 183 126 | 179-188 125-132 |
| Net cash income (\$ bil.) Net farm income (\$ bil.) | 36.6 26.3 | 47.9 31.0 | 47.8 31.0 | 55.3 39.7 | 57.4 40.6 | 59.4 50.1 | 61.8 50.8 | 58 44 | 52-57 40 -46 |
| Farm real estate values 5/ Nominal (\$ per acre) Real (1982 \$) | 801 77 1 | 713 662 | 640 577 | 599 526 | 632 538 | 881 545 | 668 529 | 682 519 | 689-702 503-514 |

^{1/} Quarterly data seasonally adjusted at annual rates. 2/ Annual data based on Oct.—Sept. fiscal years anding with year indicated. 3/ Sept.—Nov. first quarter; Dec.—Fab. second quarter; Mar.—May third quarter, Jun.—Aug. fourth quarter, Sept.—Aug. annual. Use includes exports & domestic disappearance. 4/ Simple averages. Jan.—Dec. 5/ 1990—92 values as of January 1, 1966—89 values as of February 1, 1984—85 values as of April 1, F = forecast, — = not avaitable.

[&]quot;The pork carcass to retail conversion factor has been revised, "" Omaha Choice steer price has been replaced by the Nebraska Digect, 1, t00–1,300, lb. Choice steer price.

U.S. & Foreign Economic Data

Table 2.—U.S. Gross Domestic Product & Related Data

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | 15 | 991 | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | IV | | FI | III B | IV P |
| | | | \$ billion (qua | rterly data sea | sonally adjust | ed at annual ra | tes) | |
| | | | | | | | | 5.736.6 |
| Gross domestic product Gross national product Personal consumption | 5,244.0 5,248.2 | 5.513.8 5,524.5 | 5.871.8 | 5,557.5 5, 583 .2 | 5,589.0 5,611.7 | 5,652.6 5,660.6 | 5 ,709. 2 5.720.1 | 5,730.0 |
| expenditures | 3,517.9 | 3,742.6 | 3,886.8 | -3,812.0 | 3,827.7 | 3,868.5 | 3.916.4 | 3.934.4 |
| Durable goods | 459.8 | 465.9 | 445.2 | 451.0 | 440.7 | 440.0 | 452 9 | 447.2 |
| Nondurable goods | 1.146.9 | 1.217.7 | 1,251.0 | 1,248.4 | 1,248.3 | 1,252.9 212.8 | 1,2 57. 4 214.6 | 1,247.8 207.9 |
| Ciothing & shoes | 200.5 563.3 | 208.7 | 210.9 618.7 | 208.8 604.8 | 208.2 616.3 | 620.5 | 620.4 | 617.7 |
| Food & beverages Services | 1,911.2 | 595.8 2.059.0 | 2.190.5 | 2,113.6 | 2.140.7 | 2,175.0 | 2,208.1 | 2,239.6 |
| Gross private domestic | 837.6 | 802.6 | 725.3 | 750.9 | 709.3 | 708.8 | 740.9 | 742.3 |
| Fixed Investment | 801.6 | 802.7 | 745.6 | 787.4 | 748.4 | 745.8 | 744.5 | 743.4 |
| Change in business inventories | 38.0 | 0.0 | -20.2 | -36.5 | -39.2 | -37.1 | -3.0 | -1,1 |
| Net exports of goods & services Government purchases of | -82.9 | -74.4 | -27.1 | -76.6 | -36.8 | -17.2 | -3 7.3 | -17.3 |
| goods & services | 971.4 | 1,042.9 | 1,086.9 | 1,071.2 | 1.088.8 | 1,092.5 | 1,089.1 | 1,077.0 |
| | | | 1987 \$ billion | (quarterly da | ta seasonally s | djusted at ann | rual fates) | |
| Gross domestic product | 4,836.9 | 4.884.9 | 4.848.4 | 4,855.1 | 4,824.0 | 4,840.7 | 4.862.7 | 4,866.3 |
| Gross national product Personal consumption | 4.840.7 | 4.894.8 | _ | 4.877.7 | 4,843.7 | 4.847.8 | 4,872.0 | |
| expenditures | 3,223,1 | 3.262.6 | 3,256.7 | 3,251.8 | 3,241,1 | 3.252.4 | 3,271.2 | 3.262.2 |
| Durable goods | 440.8 | 438.9 | 412.5 | 424.0 | 410.8 | 408.9 | 418.3 | 412.1 |
| Nondurable goods | 1,049.3 | 1,050.8 | 1,042.3 | 1,044.7 | 1,043.9 | 1,046.2 | 1,046.1 | 1.033.0 |
| Clothing & shoes | 187.9 | 187.4 | 182,9 | 184.1 515.9 | 181.7 518.7 | 186.1 517.0 | 184.7 517.4 | 178.9 513.5 |
| Food & beverages Services | 513.3 1, 732.9 | 515.8 1,773.0 | 51 6.6 1,801.9 | 1,783.1 | 1,788.3 | 1,797.2 | 1,806.8 | 1.817.1 |
| Gross private domestic investment | 789.2 | 744.5 | 672.6 | 696.6 | 857.0 | 658.3 | 686.5 | 690.6 |
| Fixed investment | 756.6 | 744.2 | 687.7 | 727.8 | 689.8 | 686.8 | 686.5 | 687.9 |
| Change in business inventories | 32.6 | 0.2 | -15.1 | -31.2 | -32.0 | -30.4 | 0.1 | 2.7 |
| Net exports of goods & services Government purchases of | -75.7 | -51.3 | -17.6 | -31.2 | -18.8 | -12.3 | -31.1 | -8.3 |
| goods & services | 900.4 | 929.1 | 936.7 | 937.9 | 944.5 | 944.3 | 938.1 | 921.9 |
| GDP implicit price deflator (% change) | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3,6 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| Disposable personal income (\$ bil.) | 3,788.6 | 4,058.8 | 4.217.8 | 4.137.5 | 4,151.0 | 4.207.5 | 4,238.2 | 4.274.7 |
| Disposable per. Income (1987 \$ bil.) | 3,471.2 | 3,538.3 | 3.534.1 | 3,529.5 | 3.514.8 | 3,537.4 | 3,539.9 1 6,7 52 | 3,544.3 18.849 |
| Per capita disposable per Income (\$) | 15.313 14,030 | 16,236 14,1 54 | 16,693 13,987 | 16,479 14,058 | 18,492 13,985 | 16.678 14.022 | 13.992 | 13,970 |
| Per capita die per. Income (1987 \$) U.S. poPulation, total, Incl. military | | | | | | | | |
| abroad (mil.) | 248.8 | 251.4 | 254.0 | 252.5 | 253.1 | 253.7 251.5 | 254.4 252.3 | 254.7 252.5 |
| Civilian population (mll.) | 248.6 | 249.2 | 251.9 | 250.4 | 250.9 | | | 252.6 |
| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | 991 | |
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| | | | | | easonally adju | | | |
| Industrial production (1987=100) Leading economic indicators (1982=100) | 108.1 144.9 | 109.2 144.0 | 107.1 143.4 | 107.2 139. 6 | 108.4 145.4 | 108.2 145. 6 | 108.0 145.2 | 107.8 144.8 |
| Civillan employment (mil. persons) | 117.3 | 117.9 | 116.9 | 117.5 | 117.1 | 116.9 | 116.8 | 118.7 |
| Civilian unemployment rate (%) | 5.2 | 5.4 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.1 |
| Personal income (\$ bil. annual rate) | 4.386.2 | 4,679.8 | 4,833.9 | 4,789.6 | 4.872.8 | 4,881.7 | 4,874.1 | 4.923.3 |
| Money stock-M2 (daily avg.) (\$ bil.) 1/ | 3,223,1 | 3,327.8 | 3,425.1 | 3,327.8 | 3,395.5 | 3,403.9 | 3,418.2 | 3,425.1 |
| Three-month Treasury bill rate (%) | 8.12 | 7.51 | 5.42 | 6.81 | 5.25 | 5.03 | 4.60 | 4.12 |
| AAA corporate bond yield (Moody's) (%) Housing starts (1.000) 2/ | 9.26 1,376 | 9.32 1,193 | . 8.77 1.015 | 9.05 971 | 8. 6 1 1,017 | 8.55 1,090 | 1,075 | 8.31 1,103 |
| Auto sales et retail, total (mil.) | 9.9 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 7.9 |
| Business inventory/sales ratio | 1.51 | 1.51 | | 1.55 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.50 | _ |
| Sales of all retail stores (\$ bil.) | 145.1 | 150.6 | _ | 150.1 | 153.0 | 152.5 | 151.7 | P 151.2 |
| Nondurable goods stores (\$ bil.) | 8.08 | 96.0 | | 97.5 | 98.5 | 97.8 | | P 97.5 |
| Food stores (\$ bil.) | 28.8 | 30.2 | - | 30.7 | 31.1 | 30.9 | | P 30.8 P 16.2 |
| Eating & drinking places (\$ bil.) Apparel & accessory stores (\$ bil.) | 14.5 | 15.2 7.9 | _ | 15.3 7.8 | 15.8 8.1 | 15.9 7.9 | 16.0 7.9 | P 7.8 |
| whherei of accessors agos as (\$ 011') | 7.8 | 7.0 | | 7.0 | 0.1 | 7.0 | 7.4 | ,0 |

^{1/} Annual data se of December of the year listed. 2/ Private, Including farm. A = revised. P = preliminary. — = not available. Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

learn more about PDF Compression and OCR visit The Paperless

Agricultural Outlook

Table 3.—Foreign Economic Growth, Inflation, & Export Earnings

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | Average 1981-90 |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Marid Land D.O. | | | | | Annu | al percent | change | | | | | |
| World, less U.S. Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports | 1.4 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3,2 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 1.3 | -0.2 | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| | 13.8 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 14.2 | 4,9 | 12.2 | 20.0 | 39.2 | 46.5 | 43.3 | 30.3 | 19.5 |
| | -6.7 | -1.1 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 10,4 | 18.1 | 12.2 | 6.9 | 14.0 | 1.9 | 6.0 | 5.8 |
| Developed lass U.S. Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports Eastern Europe & C.I.S. | 1.1 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| | 8.3 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.7 – | 4.2 | 5.1 |
| | -4.4 | -0.5 | 8.3 | 4.6 | 19.4 | 17.8 | 12.2 | 6.0 | 16.8 | 2.1 | 5.0 | 7.5 |
| Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports Developing | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | -8.5 | -13.9 | -5.2 | 0.9 |
| | 15.8 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 13.2 | 22.2 | 92.8 | 82.1 | 215.8 | 150.7 | 26.8 |
| | 7.9 | 2.7 | 0.9 | -5.9 | 3.1 | 9.5 | 4.0 | -0.9 | -5.6 | -22.7 | -0.5 | 1.7 |
| Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports Asia | 1.5 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 2,8 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 3. 6 |
| | 30.5 | 40.9 | 49.2 | 51.7 | 32.9 | 42.9 | 73.9 | 106.9 | 155.0 | 56.3 | 42.0 | 61.3 |
| | -14.3 | -3.6 | 6.7 | -6.0 | -6.8 | 21.9 | 14.8 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 3.4 |
| Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports Latin America | 5.0 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 6.8 |
| | 6.0 | 6.4 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 7.9 |
| | -0.5 | 4.6 | 14.6 | -0.9 | 8.8 | 30.1 | 23.2 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 7.0 | 10.5 | 11.0 |
| Real GDP Consumer prices Merch, exports Africa | -1.3 | -2.7 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | -0.9 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.1 |
| | 73.6 | 108.7 | 133.5 | 145.1 | 87.4 | 116.6 | 218.7 | 346.1 | 545.0 | 178.1 | 134.0 | 183.5 |
| | -10.5 | -1.5 | 10.2 | -7.7 | -17.9 | 13. 5 | 14.1 | 12.2 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 2.8 |
| Real GDP Consumer Prices Merch, exports Middle East | 2.4 12.3 -27.9 | 0.7 17.6 16.1 | 2.1 19.5 10.7 | 2.4 13.0 -13.5 | 1.8 14.8 -17.1 | 0.3 13.9 14.3 | 2.4 21.8 -2.7 | 3.1 21.8 3.6 | 2.4 14.6 19.6 | 3.6 17.7 -2.3 | 3.5 14.2 4.7 | 1.8 17.1 -1.5 |
| Real GDP | -3.6 | -1.7 | -2.0 | -1.8 | 4.3 | -1.3 | 4.6 | 4.8 | -0.3 | -8.8 | 13.5 | 0.6 |
| Consumer prices | 17.5 | 12.7 | 17.1 | 15.6 | 15.3 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 17.2 | 9.3 | 21.3 | 13.5 | 17.3 |
| Merch, exports | -22.0 | -23.0 | -10.0 | -8.0 | -20.4 | 12.8 | 1.0 | 19.4 | 17.8 | -8.4 | 5.8 | -3.8 |

F = forecast.

Information contest: Alberto Jerardo, (202) 219-0717.

Farm Prices

Table 4.—Indexes of Prices Received & Paid by Farmers, U.S. Average

| | | Annual | | | | 1 | 991 | | | 1992 |
|---|--------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 P | Јал | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec R | Jan P |
| | | | | 197 | 7 = 100 | | | | | |
| Prices received | | 4 . 6 | 4.5 | | | | | | | 4 |
| All farm products All crops | 148 134 | 149 127 | 146 130 | 14 4 121 | 146 133 | 147 137 | 142 128 | 139 124 | 137 120 | 137 123 |
| Food grains | 158 | 123 | 115 | 102 | 111 | 118 | 128 | 133 | 142 | 153 |
| Feed grains & hay | 128 | 123 | 118 | 116 | 117 | 116 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 120 |
| Feed grains | 123 | 118 | 115 | 112 | 115 | 116 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 120 |
| Cotton | 98 | 107 | 108 | 107 | 111 | 107 | 104 | 101 | 92 | 89 |
| Tobacco Oil-bearing crops | 149 102 | 152 | 159 | 160 96 | 149 | 160 87 | 159 84 | 163 83 | 161 83 | 157 84 |
| Fruit, all | 194 | 188 | 270 | 200 | 350 | 387 | 272 | 217 | 209 | 203 |
| Fresh merkel 1/ | 205 | 197 | 295 | 210 | 393 | 438 | 297 | 229 | 219 | 213 |
| Commercial vegetables | 145 | 142 | 135 | 132 | 112 | 116 | 116 | 149 | 112 | 133 |
| Fresh market Potetoes & dry beans | 144 186 | 144 | 140 | 132 137 | 107 | 112 112 | 113 105 | 15B 103 | 105 103 | 133 |
| Livestock & products | 160 | 170 | 144 162 | 166 | 158 | 157 | 158 | 154 | 154 | 151 |
| Meat animals | 174 | 193 | 186 | 193 | 180 | 175 | 176 | 170 | 168 | 165 |
| Dairy products | 140 | 141 | 126 | 121 | 127 | 132 | 138 | 142 | 142 | 140 |
| Poultry & eggs | 137 | 131 | 125 | 134 | 125 | 124 | 123 | 121 | 127 | 115 |
| Prices paid Commoditue & services. | | | | | | | | | | |
| interest, taxes, & wage rates | 178 | 184 | 189 | 188 | _ | | 189 | - | | 188 |
| Production Items | 165 | 171 | 173 | 173 | | | 172 | | | 171 |
| Feed | 138 | 128 | 123 | 124 | - | - | 123 | - | | 124 |
| Feeder (ivestock Seed | 194 | 213 | 214 | 216 | | _ | 203 | _ | _ | 199 |
| Fertilizer | 165 137 | 165 131 | 183 134 | 163 1 32 | _ | | 163 132 | | - | 163 132 |
| Agricultural chemicals | 139 | 139 | 151 | 141 | | | 154 | = | _ | 154 |
| Fuels & energy | 180 | 204 | 203 | 219 | | | 200 | | | 192 |
| Farm & motor supplies | 150 | 154 | 157 | 158 | | | 159 | _ | _ | 160 |
| Autos & trucks | 223 | 231 | 244 | 233 | _ | - | 248 | _ | _ | 248 |
| Tractors & self-propelled machinery Other machinery | 193 | 202 216 | 211 228 | 208 220 | | | 216 230 | | _ | 216 230 |
| Building & fencing | 141 | 144 | 148 | 144 | | | 147 | | | 147 |
| Farm services & cash rent | 161 | 166 | 170 | 170 | | | 170 | | _ | 171 |
| int. payable per acre on form real estate debt | 176 | 173 | 172 | 172 | _ | _ | 172 | _ | _ | 166 |
| Taxes payable per acre on farm real satate Wade rates (seasonally edjusted) | 151 | 156 | 160 | 160 | _ | _ | 160 | _ | _ | 165 |
| Production items, interest, taxes, & wage rates | 185 1 67 | 191 | 201 175 | 202 175 | | | 193 173 | _ | _ | 193 172 |
| | 101 | 172 | 175 | 1/5 | | - | 173 | _ | | 172 |
| Ratio, prices received to prices paid (%) 2/ | 83 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 78 | 75 | 74 | 72 | 73 |
| Prices received (1910-14-100) | 674 | 681 | 667 | 659 | 667 | 672 | 651 | 636 | 628 | 628 |
| Prices peid, etc. (parity index) (1910-14=100) | 1,221 55 | 1.265 | 1.299 | 1.293 | | | 1.298 | | | 1,295 |
| Parity ratio (1910-14=100) (%)2/ | 20 | 54 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 48 |

1/ Fresh merket for noncitrue; fresh market & processing for citrue. 2/ Ratio of index of prices received for all farm products to index of prices paid for commodities & services, interest, taxes, & wage rates. Ratio uses the most recent prices paid index. Prices paid data are quarterly & will be published in January, April, July, & October. R = revised P = preluminary. --- = not available.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Table 5.—Prices Received by Farmers, U.S. Average

| | | Annual | 1/ | | | | 1991 | | | 1992 |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CROPS | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 P | Jan | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec R | Jan |
| All wheat (\$/bu.) Rice. rough (\$/cwt) Corn (\$/bu.) Sorghum (\$/cwt) | 3.72 7.35 2.36 3.75 | | 3.00-3.10 7.20-7.80 2.30-2.60 4.02-4.55 | 2.42 6.38 2.27 3.72 | 2.63 7.09 2.33 4.01 | 2.80 7.61 2.34 4.10 | 3.09 7.58 2.30 3.93 | 3.25 7.58 2.30 3.95 | 3.44 7.92 2.33 3.99 | 3.74 7.70 2.40 4.20 |
| All hay, baled (\$/ton) Soybeans (\$/bu.) Cotton, upland (cts./lb.) | 85.40 5.69 66.2 | 83,20 5,75 68,2 | 72.00 5.25–5.75 | 77.90 5.71 64.9 | 71.50 5.66 66.9 | 58.10 5. 64 65.2 | 68.80 5.49 62.5 | 69.10 5.48 62.4 | 68.40 5.45 56.6 | 69.00 5.51 54.0 |
| Potatoes (\$/cwt) Lettuce (\$/cwt) 2/ Tomatoes fresh (\$/cwt) 2/ Onions (\$/cwt) Dry edible beans (\$/cwt) | 7,36 12,60 33,10 11,40 28,50 | 6.08 11.50 27.30 10.50 18. 50 | 5.05 12.10 32.60 11.80 15.90 | 5.65 10.20 23.10 13.80 17.20 | 5.52 7.97 22.50 11.90 15.80 | 4,62 11,30 21,90 10,10 14,40 | 4.25 10.60 20.60 8.60 14.40 | 4.13 28.80 30.60 9.08 15.70 | 4.14 9.12 15.90 10.50 15.00 | 4.11 8.01 32.20 10.90 14.40 |
| Apples for fresh use (cts./lb.) Pears for fresh use (\$/ton) Oranges, all uses (\$/box) 3/ Grapefruit, all uses (\$/box) 3/ | 13.9 336.00 7.08 4.41 | 20.9 360.00 6.16 5.86 | 392.00 7.31 5.20 | 20.0 345.00 6 .55 5.45 | 24.6 399.00 20.81 2.86 | 29.1 477.00 21.97 1.38 | 24.9 411.00 11.09 6.24 | 25.3 401.00 5.91 6.16 | 25.7 401.00 5.95 6.31 | 24.9 383.00 5.93 5.92 |
| LIVESTOCK Beef cattle (\$/cwt) Caives (\$/cwt) Hogs (\$/cwt) Lambs (\$/cwt) | 89.70 91.80 43.20 67.30 | 74.80 96.50 54.00 56.00 | 72.90 100.00 48.80 52.60 | 76. 60 98.00 50.00 48.00 | 58.80 98.30 51.20 53.40 | 58. 60 96.10 46.40 53.60 | 70.40 93.90 43.60 51.70 | 67.90 90.00 38.00 50.20 | 67.40 87.60 38.60 52.00 | 67.80 86.70 36.60 53.20 |
| All milk, sold to plants (\$/cwt) Milk, manuf. grade (\$/cwt) Broilers (cts./b.) Eggs (cts./doz.) 4/ Turkeys (cts./lb.) Wool (cts./lb.) 5/ | 13.56 12.38 36.1 70.0 40.0 124.0 | 13.78 12.34 32.4 70.4 38.4 80.00 | 12.23 11.09 31.0 66.9 38.5 54.0 | 11.70 10.30 30.9 79.1 33.9 38.2 | 12.30 11.40 32.3 63.8 40.7 53.0 | 12.80 12.10 32.1 63.0 40.2 53.9 | 13.40 12.70 31.1 63.8 38.9 66.6 | 13.70 12.90 29.6 64.0 40.0 51.4 | 13.80 12.40 29.0 71.8 40.9 40.4 | 13.60 11.60 30.0 58.2 37.4 30.6 |

^{1/} Season average price by crop year for crops. Calendar year average of monthly prices for livestock. 2/ Excludes Hawaii. 3/ Equivalent on~tree returns 4/ Average of all eggs sold by producers including hatching eggs & eggs sold at retail. 5/ Average local market price, excluding incentive payments. P = preliminary. R = revised. — not available.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Producer & Consumer Prices

Table 6.—Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. Average (Not Seasonally Adjusted)

| | Annual | 1990 | | | | 1 | 991 | | | |
|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1991 | Dec | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| | | | | 1 | 982-84=10 | 0 | | | | |
| Consumer Price Index, all items | 136.2 | 133.8 | 135.6 | 136.0 | 136.2 | 136. 6 | 137.2 | 137.4 | 137.8 | 137.9 |
| Consumer Price Index, less food | 136.1 | 133.7 | 135.4 | 135.7 | 136.1 | 136.7 | 137.4 | 137.7 | 138.0 | 138.1 |
| All food | 138.3 | 134.2 | 136.8 | 137.2 | 136.5 | 136.0 | 136.0 | 135 8 | 136.2 | 136.7 |
| Food away from home | 137.9 | 135.7 | 137.5 | 137.9 | 138.4 | 138.7 | 138.9 | 139.1 | 139.3 | 139.6 |
| Food at home | 135.8 | 133.8 | 136.9 | 137.4 | 136.0 | 134.9 | 134.9 | 134.4 | 135.0 | 135.5 |
| Meata 1/ | 132.5 | 133.6 | 133.4 | 133.5 | 133.1 | 132.9 | 131.9 | 131.3 | 131.5 | 130.8 |
| Beel & veal | 132.4 | 133.0 | 134.1 | 133.2 | 132.6 | 132.3 | 131.0 | 130.7 | 131.9 | 131.7 |
| Pork | 134.1 | 136.8 | 134.2 | 136.1 | 138.7 | 135.7 | 134.1 | 132.7 | 131.3 | 128.5 |
| Poultry Fish Eggs Dairy products 2/ Fats & oils 3/ Fresh fruit | 131.5 | 129.7 | 132.7 | 131.5 | 132.5 | 132.4 | 131.0 | 131.0 | 129.3 | 130.2 |
| | 148.3 | 148.5 | 147.0 | 146.7 | 146.1 | 145.2 | 147.8 | 149.4 | 149.5 | 150.4 |
| | 121.2 | 128.7 | 112.4 | 110.2 | 113.9 | 121.0 | 118.0 | 116.8 | 115.4 | 123.6 |
| | 125.1 | 126.7 | 124.4 | 123.9 | 124.0 | 124.5 | 125.3 | 125.7 | 126.2 | 127.4 |
| | 131.7 | 131.0 | 132.6 | 131.6 | 131.6 | 132.1 | 131.1 | 131.7 | 129.8 | 129.3 |
| | 193.9 | 171.2 | 204.8 | 204.4 | 198.8 | 187.4 | 194.3 | 185.4 | 183.9 | 188.6 |
| Processed fruit Fresh vegetables Potatoes Processed vegetables | 131.8 | 134.6 | 132.1 | 131.2 | 130.6 | 130.9 | 131.3 | 130.5 | 131.4 | 131.5 |
| | 154.4 | 144.0 | 167.3 | 180.5 | 157.7 | 142.2 | 137.6 | 134.0 | 149.6 | 150.7 |
| | 144.6 | 133.9 | 149.1 | 165.8 | 164.3 | 156.2 | 143.7 | 132.1 | 129.9 | 129.0 |
| | 128.5 | 128.1 | 128.7 | 130.0 | 129.3 | 128.7 | 128.1 | 128.7 | 127.7 | 127.6 |
| Cereals & bakery products | 145.8 | 142.4 | 145.3 | 145.7 | 145.8 | 146.5 | 146.5 | 148.9 | 147.5 | 147.4 |
| Sugar & sweets | 129.3 | 128.4 | 129.2 | 129.5 | 129.9 | 130.3 | 129.6 | 130.5 | 130.6 | 130.9 |
| Beverages, nonalcoholic | 114.1 | 113.1 | 114.9 | 113.9 | 113.1 | 112.9 | 112.6 | 113.9 | 113.0 | 112.5 |
| Apparel, commodities less footwear | 127.4 | 123.8 | 126.3 | 125.2 | 123.2 | 123.2 | 130.4 | 132.0 | 132.2 | 128.2 |
| Footwear | 120.9 | 118.4 | 121.7 | 120.2 | 119.3 | 120.2 | 122.2 | 123.4 | 123.4 | 121.8 |
| Tobacco & smoking products | 202.7 | 190.5 | 199.6 | 202.9 | 203.7 | 204.7 | 205.7 | 206.1 | 209.0 | 211.7 |
| Beverages, alcoholic | 142.8 | 130.9 | 142.7 | 143.0 | 143.4 | 143.8 | 144.4 | 144.5 | 144.0 | 143.9 |

^{1/} Beef, veal, lamb, pork, & processed meat. 2/ includes butter. 3/ Excludes butter.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Agricultural Outlook

Table 7.—Producer Price Indexes, U.S. Average (Not Seasonally Adjusted)

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | 1 | 991 | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | Dec | July R | Aug R | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| | | | | | 1982 - | 100 | | | | |
| Finished goods 1/ | 108.0 | 113.8 | 119.2 | 122.0 | 121.8 | 121.7 | 121.3 | 122.3 | 122.3 | 121 9 |
| Consumer foods | 112.6 | 118.7 | 124.4 | 124.2 | 124.5 | 123.3 | 122.7 | 123.0 | 123.1 | 122.2 |
| Fresh fruit Fresh & dried vegetables Dried fruit Canned fruit & juice Frozen fruit & juice | 113 5 105.5 99.1 120.2 129.8 | 113.2 116.7 103.0 122.7 123.9 | 118.1 118.1 106.7 127.0 139.0 | 121.9 95.7 111.0 125.3 11 8.2 | 148.3 107.4 111.8 128.5 112.7 | 136.9 91.4 110.5 128.1 111.4 | 132.9 87.7 111.5 129.6 108.9 | 122.5 76.1 111.9 130.3 116.5 | 111.1 106.5 111.8 131.3 124.7 | 99.6 80.1 112.0 133.2 125.6 |
| Fresh veg. excl. potatoes Canned veg. å juices Frozen vegetables Potatoes Eggs Bakery products | 100.4 108.3 108.6 113.9 88.6 128.4 | 103.9 118.6 115.5 153.8 119.6 135.4 | 107.8 118.7 118.4 157.3 117.8 141.0 | 87.2 114.5 118.2 135.5 124.5 142.8 | 102.0 113.1 117.5 137.8 100.7 146.2 | 82.6 112.2 117.2 123.7 109.0 147.3 | 81.8 110.9 117.4 110.8 105.8 147.5 | 73.5 111.2 116.8 97.0 105.0 147.7 | 113.1 110.1 116.5 93.2 102.1 148.4 | 76.1 109.8 116.8 96.4 118.7 148.9 |
| Meate Beef & veal Pork Processed poultry Fish Dairy producte Processed fruits & vegetables Shortening & cooking oil Soft drinke | 99.0 101.4 95.0 111.6 148.7 102.2 113.8 118.8 114.3 | 104.8 108.0 97.7 120.4 142.0 110.6 119.0 116.6 177.7 | 117.0 116.0 119.8 113.6 147.2 117.2 124.7 123.2 122.3 | 119.5 121.3 118.2 106.6 152.7 112.8 120.2 120.8 124.0 | 116.1 111.9 122.1 113.3 143.3 113.6 119.6 111.2 124.7 | 111.5 105.0 117.6 114.0 135.8 115.1 118.7 115.1 124.5 | 108.1 104.5 107.9 112.8 142.0 115.9 118.2 114.9 | 108.7 106.9 106.4 111.2 153.1 119.1 119.2 114.2 125.3 | 105.9 106.2 99.4 106.8 155.3 119.7 119.9 112.6 124.9 | 104.8 106.4 96.7 105.5 156.3 120.1 120.4 114.1 |
| Consumer finished goods less foods | 103.1 | 108.9 | 115.3 | 120.0 | 118.4 | 119.0 | 118.8 | 119.7 | 119.7 | 119.3 |
| Beverages, alcoholic Apparel Footwear Tobacco products | 111.8 111.7 115.1 171.9 | 115.2 114.5 120.8 194.8 | 117.2 117.5 125.6 221.4 | 116.9 117.7 128.1 236.1 | 123.9 119.8 129.2 254.4 | 123.5 120.0 129.3 255.0 | 123,3 120.0 129,4 254.7 | 123.1 120.4 129.2 255.0 | 123.4 120.3 129.4 255.3 | 123.3 120.5 129.6 267.1 |
| Intermediate materials 2/ | 107.1 | 112.0 | 114.5 | 116.7 | 114.0 | 114.2 | 114.5 | 114.1 | 114.1 | 113.7 |
| Materials for food manufacturing Flour Refined sugar 3/ Crude vegetable oils | 106.0 105.7 108.9 118.6 | 112.7 114.6 118.2 103.1 | 117.9 103.6 122.7 115.8 | 116.3 92.6 122.4 111.4 | 115.3 93.6 121.4 96.1 | 115.3 96.4 121.4 100.5 | 114.5 98.2 121.4 100.9 | 115.3 102.8 121.2 100.7 | 114.4 104.9 121.0 95.4 | 114.6 109.6 120.8 95.9 |
| Crude materials 4/ | 96.0 | 103.1 | 108.9 | 110.5 | 99.5 | 99.1 | 98.0 | 99.6 | 99.7 | 97.7 |
| Foodstuffs & feedstuffs Fruits & vegetables 5/ Grains Livestock Poultry, live | 108.5 97.9 103.3 121.5 | 111.2 114.8 106.4 106.1 128.8 | 113.1 117.5 97.4 115.6 118.8 | 107.9 106.7 87.0 114.3 104.2 | 105.1 123.4 84.3 110.2 119.2 | 102.7 110.9 93.2 100.7 120.4 | 102.9 107.0 92.4 101.1 118.7 | 102.5 97.2 95.3 100.9 109.1 | 101.8 108.0 96.4 96.8 106.8 | 101.9 88.2 97.7 97.7 105.1 |
| Fibers, plant & anima! Fluid milk Ofiseeds Tobacco, leaf Sugar, raw cans | 98.4 89.4 134.0 87.2 111.9 | 107.8 98.8 123.8 93.8 115.5 | 117.8 100.8 112.1 95.8 119.2 | 116.9 85.8 115.2 98.9 117.9 | 120.2 86.6 99.3 99.6 112.6 | 106.7 91.8 104.2 96.5 114.1 | 103.5 93.3 107.0 102.8 114.4 | 96.3 96.0 102.1 103.5 114.2 | 90.3 99.2 102.9 98.3 114.3 | 89.7 100.5 103.0 104.8 113. 5 |
| All commodities | 106.9 | 112.2 | 116.3 | 118.7 | 118.0 | 116.2 | 116.0 | 118.4 | 116.4 | 115.9 |
| Industrial commodities | 106.3 | 111.6 | 115.8 | 119.0 | 116.0 | 116.3 | 118.2 | 118.6 | 118.7 | 118.1 |
| All foods 6/ | 111.5 | 117.8 | 123.2 | 122.5 | 122.7 | 121.4 | 120.7 | 121.1 | 121.1 | 120.2 |
| Farm products & processed foods & feeds Farm products Processed foods & feeds &/ Cereal & bakery products Sugar & confectionery Bayerages | 110.0 104.9 112.7 123.0 114.7 114.3 | 115.4 110.9 117.8 131.1 120.1 118.4 | 118.6 112.2 121.9 134.2 123.1 120.8 | 116.8 107.2 121.7 134.6 124.7 121.1 | 116.3 105.2 121.8 137.1 130.3 123.8 | 115.2 102.9 121.4 138.3 129.4 123.2 | 115.0 102.8 121.1 138.6 130.6 123.1 | 115.0 101.2 1 22. 0 139.7 128.5 123.2 | 114.8 101.4 121.5 141.0 128.7 123.3 | 114.5 100.7 121.4 141.9 128.7 122.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

^{1/} Commodities ready for sale to ultimate consumer. 2/ Commodities requiring further processing to become finished goods. 3/ All types & sizes of refined sugar. 4/ Products entering market for the first time that have not been manufactured at that point. 5/ Fresh & dried. 6/ includes all faw. Intermediate, & processed foods (excludes eofi drinks, sicoholic beverages, & manufactured animal feeds). R = revised.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313,

Farm-Retail Price Spreads

Table 8.—Farm-Retail Price Spreads

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | 1 | 991 | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Market basket 1/ Retail cost (1982–84=100) | 124.6 | 133.5 | 137.4 | 125.4 | 137.7 | 138.8 | 136.6 | 135.9 | 136.6 | 137.2 |
| Farm Value (1982-84=100) | 107.1 | 113.1 | 106.1 | 135.4 108.6 | 107.0 | 104.3 | 102.8 | 101.4 | - 101.7 | 101.3 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982–84=100) Farm value-retail cost (%) | 134.1 30.1 | 144.5 29.7 | 154.2 27.0 | 150.8 27.6 | 154.2 27.2 | 154.2 26.7 | 154.7 26.4 | 1 54 .5 26.1 | 155.4 26.1 | 158.6 25.8 |
| Meat Products | 440.0 | 400.5 | 400.5 | • | 400.4 | 400.0 | 401.0 | 101.0 | 104.5 | 400.0 |
| Retail cost (1982–84=100) Farm value (1982–84=100) | 116.7 103.6 | 128.5 116.8 | 132.5 110.0 | 133.6 114.5 | 133.1 112.8 | 132.9 108.6 | 131.9 102.9 | 131.3 103.3 | 131.5 98.1 | 130.8 97.8 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) | 130.2 | 140.4 | 155.6 | 153.2 | 153.9 | 157.8 | 161.7 | 160.0 | 165.8 | 164.7 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) Dairy products | 44.9 | 46.0 | 42.0 | 43.4 | 42.9 | 41.4 | 39.5 | 39.8 | 37.8 | 37.9 |
| Retail cost (1982-84=100) | 115.6 | 126.5 | 125.1 | 128.7 | 124.0 | 124.5 | 125.3 | 125.7 | 126.2 | 127.4 |
| Farm value (1982-84=100) Farm-retall spread (1982-84=100) | 130.8 | 101.7 149.5 | 90.0 157.5 | 88.3 162.1 | 87.8 157.4 | 90.5 155.8 | 92.1 155.9 | 95.9 153.2 | 98.2 152.0 | 100.8 152.0 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) | 41.1 | 38.5 | 34.5 | 33.4 | 34.0 | 34.9 | 35.3 | 38.6 | 37.3 | 37.9 |
| Poultry Petail cost (1982-84-100) | 132.7 | 132.5 | 131.5 | 129.7 | 132.5 | 132.4 | 131.0 | 131.0 | 129.3 | 130.2 |
| Retail cost (1982-84=100) Farm value (1982-84=100) | 117.1 | 107.8 | 102.5 | 95.3 | 107.7 | 107.2 | 108.5 | 103.1 | 99.6 | 98.4 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) | 150.6 | 161.1 | 164.9 | 169.3 | 161.0 | 161.4 | 159.3 | 163.1 | 163.5 | 166.8 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) Eggs | 47.2 | 43.5 | 41.7 | 39 3 | 43.5 | 43.3 | 43.5 | 42.1 | 41.2 | 40.4 |
| Eggs Hetail cost (1982–84±100) Farm value (1982–84=100) | 118.5 | 124.1 | 121.2 | 128.7 | 113.9 | 121.0 | 118.0 | 118.8 | 115.4 | 123.5 |
| Farm value (1982-84=100) Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) | 107.5 138.1 | 108.0 153.2 | 100.9 157.6 | 120.8 142.8 | 96.6 145.0 | 95.4 167.0 | 93.7 161.7 | 95.0 155.9 | 94.5 152.9 | 109.8 148.1 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) | 58.3 | 55.9 | 53.5 | 60 3 | 54.5 | 50.6 | 51.0 | 52.3 | 52.6 | 57.1 |
| Cereal & bakery products Retail cost (1982-84=100) | 132.4 | 140.0 | 145.8 | 142.4 | 145.8 | 148.5 | 146.5 | 146.9 | 147.5 | 147 4 |
| Farm value (1982-84=100) | 101.7 | 90.5 | 85.3 | 78.6 | 80.9 | 82.8 | 87.1 | 91.0 | 91.9 | 95.4 |
| Farm-retall spread (1982-84-100) Farm value-retail cost (%) | 138.7 9.4 | 146.9 7.9 | 154.3 7.2 | 151.3 6.8 | 154.9 6.8 | 155.4 6.9 | 154.8 7.3 | 154.7 7.6 | 155.3 7. 6 | 154.7 7.9 |
| Fresh fruits | | | | | | | | | | |
| Retail cost (1982–84=100) Farm value (1982–84=100) | 1 54.7 108.5 | 174.6 128.3 | 200.1 175.8 | 17 8.6 133.2 | 203.8 174.6 | 195.9 165.9 | 203.0 176.0 | 194. 6 145.4 | 190.8 150.8 | 196.9 144.1 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) | 176.0 | 195.9 | 211.3 | 196.6 | 217.3 | 209.8 | 215.5 | 217.3 | 209.3 | 221.3 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) Fresh vegetables | 22.2 | 23.2 | 27.7 | 23.8 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 27.4 | 23.6 | 25.0 | 23.1 |
| Retail costs (1982-84=100) | 143.1 | 151.1 | 154.4 | 144.0 | 157.7 | 142.2 | 137.6 | 134.0 | 149.6 | 150.7 |
| Farm value (1982-84=100) | 123.3 153.2 | 124.4 | 110.8 176.8 | 105.3 | 119.2 | 93.0 | 91. 6 151.2 | 76.7 163.5 | 115.7 167.0 | 82.4 185.8 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) Farm value-retail cost (%) | 29.3 | 164.9 28.0 | 24.4 | 163.9 24.8 | 177.5 25.7 | 167.5 22.2 | 22.6 | 19.4 | 26.3 | 18.6 |
| Processed truits & vegetables | | 100 7 | 100.0 | 424.0 | 100.0 | | 120.0 | 120.8 | 100.7 | 129.7 |
| Retail cost (1982-84=100) Farm value (1982-84=100) | 125.0 132.4 | 132.7 144.0 | 130.2 120.6 | 131.6 140.7 | 129.9 119.7 | 129.8 119.7 | 129.8 119.3 | 129. 6 118.2 | 129.7 11 6 .2 | 128.8 |
| Farm-retall spread (1982-84-100) | 122.7 | 129.1 | 133.2 | 128.8 | 133.1 | 133.0 | 133.1 | 133.1 | 133.9 | 130.0 |
| Fat & oils | 25.2 | 25.8 | 22.0 | 25.4 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 21.3 | 23.6 |
| Retail cost (1982-84=100) | 121.2 | 126.3 | 131.7 | 131.0 | 131.6 | 132.1 | 131.1 | 131.7 | 129.8 | 129.3 |
| Farm-retail spread (1982–84=100) | 95.6 130.6 | 107.1 133.4 | 97.7 144.3 | 104.6 140.7 | 93.8 145.5 | 94.5 145.9 | 95.2 144.3 | 92.4 148.1 | 90.4 144.3 | 91.0 143.4 |
| Farm value-retail cost (%) | 21.2 | 22.8 | 19.9 | 21.5 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 18 9 |
| | | Annual | | | | 1 | 991 | | | 1992 |
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Jan | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan |
| Bes!, Choice Retail price 2/ (cts./lb.) | 265.7 | 281.0 | 288.3 | 294.9 | 285.4 | 280.1 | 277.2 | 281.0 | 279.4 | 278.7 |
| Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) | 176.8 | 189.6 | 182.5 | 192.6 | 172.2 | 170.8 | 174.5 | 175.1 | 171.8 | 176.0 |
| Net farm value 4/ (cts.) Farm-retail spread (cts.) | 157. 6 108.1 | 168.4 112.6 | 160.2 128.1 | 170.2 124.7 | 145.1 140.3 | 146.8 133.3 | 149.8 1 27 .4 | 152.5 128.5 | 149.2 130.2 | 155.2 123.5 |
| Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) | 88.9 | 91.4 | 105.8 | 102.3 | 113.2 | 109.3 | 102.7 | 105.9 | 107.6 | 102.1 |
| Farm-wholesele 6/ (cts.) Farm value-retail price (%) | 19.2 59 | 21.2 60 | 22.3 56 | 22.4 58 | 27.1 | 24.0 52 | 24.7 54 | 22.5 54 | 22.6 53 | 21.4 56 |
| Pork | 0.0 | 00 | 30 | 00 | 51 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 5.5 | |
| Retail price 2/ (cts./lb.) Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) | 182.9 | 212.6 | 211.9 | 216:1 | 214.2 | 211.9 | 207.7 104. 5 | 205.1 97.6 | 200.9 | 198.7 93.6 |
| Net farm value 4/ (cts.) | 99.2 70.4 | 118.3 87.2 | 108.9 78.4 | 109.7 81.4 | 111.6 81.2 | 107.1 74.7 | 69.4 | 60.5 | 98.3 62.1 | 59.2 |
| Farm-retail spread (cts.) | 112.5 | 125.4 | 133.5 | 134.7 | 133.0 | 137.2 | 138.3 | 144.5 | 138.8 | 139.5 |
| Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) | 83.7 28.8 | 94.3 31.1 | 103.0 30.5 | 108.4 28.3 | 102.7 30.3 | 104.8 32.4 | 103.1 35.2 | 107.5 37.0 | 102.6 36.2 | 105.1 34.4 |
| Farm value—retall price (%) | 38 | 41 | 30.5 37 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 30 |

^{1/} Retail costs are based on CPI-U of retail prices for domestically produced farm foods, published monthly by BLS. The farm value is the payment for the quantity of farm equivalent to the retail unit, less sliowence for byproduct. Farm values are based on prices at first point of sale & may include marketing charges such as grading & packing for some commodities. The farm-retail spread, the difference between the retail price & the farm value, represents charges for a seembling, processing, transporting, distributing. 2/ Weighted average price of retail cuts from pork & choice yield grade 3 beef. Prices from BLS. 3/ Value of wholessle (boxed beef) & wholessle cuts (pork) equivalent to 1 lb. of retail cuts adjusted for transportation costs & byproduct values. 4/ Market value to producer for live animal equivalent to 1 lb. of retail cuts, minus value of byproducts. 5/ Charges for retailing & other marketing services such as wholessling, and in-city transportation. 6/ Charges for livestock marketing, processing, & transportation.

Information contacts: Denie Dunham (202) 219-0870. Larry Duewer (202) 219-0712.

Table 9.—Price Indexes of Food Marketing Costs

Table 9, Price indexes of food marketing costs *

| 1 able 9, Price indexes of food market | ing costs " | Annual | | | 1990 | | 1 | 991 | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | -161 | IV | ı | | (1) | IV P |
| | | | | | 1967=100° | | | | |
| Laborhourly earnings | | | | | | | | | |
| & benefits | 379.5 | 393.2 | 407.1 | 392.9 | 398.7 | 403.3 | 407.2 | 406.3 | 411.7 |
| Processing | 390.3 | 404.4 | 419.3 | 404.0 | 409.3 | 415.5 | 419.9 | 417.8 | 424.1 |
| Wholesaling | 409.1 | 422.0 | 438.7 | 423.9 | 427.2 | 433.6 | 437.7 | 438.1 | 439.5 |
| Retailing | 355. 6 | 369.5 | 381.9 | 368.1 | 375.6 | 377.7 | 381.0 | 381.7 | 387.0 |
| Packaging & containers | 364.6 | 367.6 | 371.2 | 366.5 | 369.4 | 375.0 | 372.0 | 369.8 | 368.0 |
| Paperboard boxes & containers | 323.7 | 323.9 | 320.3 | 322.3 | 322.5 | 322.4 | 318.4 | 317.9 | 322.5 |
| Metal cans | 443.2 | 455.0 | 470.5 | 456.3 | 456.3 | 468.1 | 469.2 | 471.7 | 473.0 |
| Paper bage & related products | 409.2 | 413.0 | 410.9 | 410.2 | 421.3 | 423.1 | 419.5 | 411.4 | 389.6 |
| Plastic filme & bottles | 313.2 | 307.1 | 310.7 | 303.9 | 309.2 | 318.0 | 311.6 | 306.8 | 306.3 |
| Glass containers | 409.9 | 427.3 | 446.0 | 428.9 | 429.8 | 445.4 | 445.9 | 446.2 | 446.3 |
| Metal foil | 274.4 | 258.4 | 251.6 | 261.4 | 264.7 | 263.0 | 257.5 | 245.9 | 240.8 |
| Transportation services | 404.9 | 411.3 | 422.6 | 408.2 | 415.7 | 420.7 | 423.2 | 422.7 | 423.7 |
| Advertising | 409.1 | 433.0 | 460.1 | 435.1 | 441.7 | 453.5 | 458.0 | 462.2 | 466.7 |
| Fuel & power | 619.4 | 671.4 | 655.7 | 668.0 | 750.1 | 679.5 | 636.8 | 656.8 | 649.6 |
| Electric | 468.9 | 477.7 | 508.3 | 496.0 | 480.1 | 490.6 | 505.3 | 530 € | 6.808 |
| Petroleum | 592.1 | 744.8 | 649.8 | 713.4 | 989.8 | 739.1 | 599.5 | 626.4 | 634.4 |
| Natural gas | 1.070.9 | 1,071.0 | 1.085.0 | 1.056.6 | 1.078.2 | 1,089.8 | 1,056.0 | 1,051.5 | 1,062.6 |
| Communications, water & sewage | 247.3 | 253.1 | 281.7 | 253 0 | 255.0 | 258.4 | 260.4 | 263.5 | 264.5 |
| Rent | 277.1 | 273.0 | 281.3 | 274.9 | 270.3 | 282.4 | 281.8 | 280.5 | 280.5 |
| Maintenance & repair | 410.7 | 426.7 | 442.7 | 428.2 | 432 4 | 435.7 | 441.1 | 445.4 | 448.5 |
| Business services | 388.3 | 405.6 | 423.3 | 407.5 | 412,7 | 415.9 | 422.8 | 426.7 | 427.6 |
| Supplies | 321.4 | 321.1 | 319.3 | 320.1 | 326.6 | 325.5 | 319.5 | 314.6 | 317.5 |
| Property taxes & Insurance | 439.7 | 462.2 | 480.5 | 468.3 | 471.4 | 474.0 | 477.4 | 482.4 | 488.0 |
| Interest, short-term | 172.1 | 165. 5 | 114.5 | 153.2 | 150.3 | 129.1 | 118.5 | 114.1 | 96.2 |
| Total marketing cost inděx | 384.8 | 397.6 | 408.0 | 3 9 7. 2 | 405.7 | 407.1 | 407.1 | 407.8 | 410.0 |

^{*} Indexes measure changes in employee earnings & benefits & in prices of supplies & services used in processing, wholesaling, & retailing U.S. farm foods purchased for at-home consumption. P = preliminary.

Information contact: Denis Dunham (202) 219-0870.

Livestock & Products

Table 10.—U.S. Meat Supply & Use

| | | | | | - | | Consi | umption | D. |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Beg. stocks | Produc- tion 1/ | Imports | Total supply | Exports | Ending stocks | Total | Per capita 2/ | Primary market price 3/ |
| | | | Mill | ion pounds 4/ | | | | Pounds | |
| Beef 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 422 335 397 375 | 23,087 22,743 22,906 23,159 | 2,179 2,356 2,360 2,310 | 25,688 25,434 25,665 25,859 | 1,023 1,006 1,185 1,275 | 335 397 390 325 | 24.330 24,031 24,090 24.259 | 69.3 67.8 67.3 67.2 | 73.86 78.56 74.28 70-76 |
| Pork 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 437 313 296 396 | 15,813 15,354 16,002 16,979 | 896 898 794 830 | 17,148 18,565 17,092 18,205 | 262 239 271 280 | 313 296 396 375 | 18.571 16,030 16,425 17,550 | 52.0 49.8 50.5 53.5 | 44.03 54.45 48.88 38-44 |
| Veal 5/ 1989 1990 1 991 1992 F | 5 4 6 6 | 355 327 307 280 | 0 0 0 | 360 331 313 286 | 0 | 4 6 4 | 356 325 307 262 | 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 | 91.84 96.51 99.95 88-94 |
| Lamb & mutton 1989 1990 1 99 1 1992 F | 6° 8 8 7 | 347 363 364 368 | 63 59 61 60 | 418 430 431 435 | 2 3 3 3 | 8 8 7 9 | 406 419 423 423 | 1.5 1.5 1.5 | 67.32 55.54 53.21 49-55 |
| Total red meat 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 870 660 707 799 | 39,602 38,787 36,581 40,786 | 3,138 3,313 3,215 3,200 | 43,610 42,760 43,503 44,785 | 1,287 1,248 1,469 1,558 | 660 707 799 713 | 41,663 40,805 41,245 42,514 | 124.0 120.1 120.3 123.1 | = |
| Brailers' 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 36 38 26 33 | 17,424 18,660 19,827 20,698 | 0 0 0 | 17.460 18,698 19,853 20,731 | 814 1.143 1.210 1,180 | 38 26 33 35 | 16,608 17,529 18,610 19,516 | 67.1 70.1 73.7 76.7 | 59.0 54.8 52.03 47-53 |
| Mature chicken 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 157 189 224 268 | 568 588 569 576 | 0 0 0 | 725 777 793 844 | 24 25 28 26 | 189 224 268 230 | 511 528 498 588 | 2.1 2.1 2.0 2.3 | |
| Turkeys 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 250 236 306 258 | 4,285 4,734 4,857 4,977 | 0 0 0 | 4,536 4,970 5,163 5,235 | 41 54 98 100 | 236 306 258 250 | 4,259 4,610 4,807 4,885 | 17.2 18.4 19.0 19.2 | 66.7 63.2 61.24 57–63 |
| Total poultry 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 442 483 557 559 | 22.278 23,982 25,253 26.251 | 0 0 0 | 22.720 24,445 25,810 26.810 | 87 8 1.222 1.335 1,306 | 463 557 559 515 | 21,378 22,666 23,915 24,989 | 86.4 90.7 94.7 98.2 | Ξ |
| Red meat & poultry 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 1.312 1,123 1.264 1,358 | 61,880 52,769 64,834 67,037 | 3,138 3,313 3,215 3,200 | 68,330 67,205 69,313 71,595 | 2,165 2,470 2,794 2,864 | 1,123 1,264 1,358 1,228 | 63,042 63,471 65,160 67,503 | 210.4 210.8 215.0 221.3 | Ξ |

1/ Total including farm production for red meats & federally inspected plus nonfederally inspected for poultry. 2/ Retail weight basis. (The beef carcass-to-retail conversion factor was 70.5) 3/ Dollars per cwt for red meat: cents per pound for poultry. Beef: Medium # 1, Nebraska Direct 1,100–1,300 lb.; pork: barrows & gilts. 7 markets; veal: farm price of caives; lamb & mutton: Choice slaughter lambs, San Angelo: broilers: wholesale 12—city average; turkeys: wholesale NY 8–16 lb, young hens. 4/ Carcass weight for red meats & certified ready-to-cook for poultry. 5/ Beginning 1989 veal trade no longer reported separately. F = forecast — = not available.

Information contacts: Polly Cochran, or Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 11.—U.S. Egg Supply & Use

| | | | | | | | | Consur | nption | |
|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Beg. stocks | Pro- duc- tion | lm- ports | Total supply | Ex- ports | Hatch- ing use | Ending stocks | Total | Per capita | Wholesale price* |
| | | | М | illion dozen | | | | | No. | Cts./doz. |
| 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 F | 10.4 14.4 15.2 10.7 11.6 11.8 | 5,868.2 5,784.2 5,598.2 5,665.3 5,757.5 5,790.0 | 5.8 5.3 25.2 9.1 2.2 2.4 | 5,884.2 5,803.9 5,638.5 5,685.0 5,771.3 5,804.2 | 111.2 141.8 91.6 100.5 151.6 142.0 | 599.1 605.9 643.9 677.1 705.1 740.0 | 14.4 15.2 10.7 11.6 11.8 12.0 | 5,159.5 5,041,0 4,892.4 4,895.8 4,902.8 4,910.2 | 254.9 246.8 237.3 235.0 233.1 231.6 | 61.6 62.1 81.9 82.2 77.5 71-77 |

[&]quot; Cartoned grade A large eggs. New York. F = forecast.

Information contact: Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 12.—U.S. Milk Supply & Use

| | | | Comr | nercjal | | Total | | Comm | ercial | Ali | GCC | net removals |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| | Produc- tion | Farm use | Farm market- ings | Beg. stock | im- ports | enbbih commet~ | CCG net re- movels | Ending stocks | Disap- Pear- ance | milk price 1/ | Skim solida basis | Total solids basis 2/ |
| | | | | | Billion pour | nde (milklet bas | in) | | | \$/cwt | Billion | pounds |
| 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 | 135.4 143.0 143.1 142.7 145.2 144.2 148.3 148.5 | 2.9 2.5 2.4 2.3 2.2 2.1 2.0 2.0 | 140.6 140.7 140.5 142.9 142.2 146.3 | 5.1 4.8 4.5 4.1 4.8 4.3 4.1 5.1 | 2.7 2.8 2.7 2.5 2.4 2.5 2.7 2.6 | 140.2 148.2 147.8 147.1 149.0 149.0 153.1 154.2 | 8.7 13.3 10.8 6.8 9.1 9.4 9.0 10.5 | 4.8 4.5 4.1 4.6 4.3 4.1 5.1 4.5 | 128.7 130.4 133.0 135.7 136.5 135.5 139.0 | 13.46 12.76 12.51 12.54 12.26 13.56 13.73 12.13 | 12.4 17.2 14.3 8.3 5.5 0.4 1.6 | 10.9 15.6 12.9 8.3 5.9 4.0 4.6 |

^{1/} Delivered to Plants & dealers: does not reflect deductions. 2/ Arbitrarily weighted average of milkfat basis (40 percent) & skim solids basis (60 percent). F = forecast. Information contact: Jim Miller (202) 218–0770.

Table 13.—Poultry & Eggs_

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | | 1991 | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Brollers | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Federally inspected staughter, certified (mil. lb.) Wholesale price. | 17,334.2 | 18.653.9 | 19,707.0 | 1.437.0 | 1,747.7 | 1.758.2 | 1,585.3 | 1,825.7 | 1,496.3 | 1,598.0 P |
| 12-city (cts./lb.) Price of grower leed (\$/ton) Broller-feed price ratio 1/ | 59.0 237.0 3.0 | 54.8 218.3 3.0 | 52.0 208.0 2.7 | 49.6 213 2.7 | 54.3 204 3.2 | 54.6 202 3.2 | 53 6 201 3.2 | 51.8 207 3.0 | 50.3 211 2.8 | 49.5 207 2.8 |
| Stocks beginning of period (mil. lb.) Broller-type chicks hatched (mil.) 2/ | 35.9 5,948.9 | 38.3 6,314.6 | 28.1 6,570.1 | 27.7 547.5 | 41.9 561.4 | 44.4 558.5 | 40.1 532.8 | 40.3 527 .5 | 38.4 508.0 | 37.0 569.7 |
| Turkeys Federally inspected slaughter, certified (milf. lb.) | 4,174.8 | 4,560.9 | 4,679.0 | 328.7 | 412.8 | 424,2 | 405.0 | 483.6 | 418.6 | 352.8 P |
| Wholesale price, Eastern U.S., 8-16 lb. young hens (cts./b) Price of turkey grower feed (\$7on) Turkey-feed price ratio 1/ | 66.7 251.0 3.2 | 63.2 238 3.2 | 81.2 235 3.3 | 56.1 238 3,1 | 63.4 229 3.5 | 64.7 226 3.6 | 64.4 230 3.5 | 60.5 243 3.2 | 63.1 242 3.3 | 65.2 241 3.4 |
| Stocke beginning of period (mli. lb.) Poults placed in U.S. (mil.) | 249.7 290.7 | 235.9 304.9 | 306.4 308.0 | 338.4 22.8 | 503.1 28.8 | 671.3 25.6 | 6 25.8 2 1.1 | 667.2 22.1 | 653.0 22.2 | 306.5 24.4 |
| Enge Faim production (mil.) Average number of layers (mil.) Rate of lay (eggs per layer | 67.178 269 | 67 ,983 270 | 69,090 274 | 5,875 272 | 5,814 272 | 5,824 272 | 5,851 274 | 5,898 276 | 5.789 277 | 8,007 279 |
| on farms) Cartoned price, New York, grade A | 249.5 | 251.7 | 252.4 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 21.5 |
| large (cte/doz.) 3/ Price of laying feed (\$Aon). Egg~feed price ratio 1/ | 81.9 209 6.7 | 82, 2 200 7.0 | 77.5 195 6.9 | 92.5 199 7.7 | 79.8 188 6.9 | 76 3 188 6.8 | 75.5 188 6.7 | 74.5 199 5.4 | 75.8 200 6.4 | 80.0 199 7 <u>.2</u> |
| Stocks, first of month Shell (mil. doz.) Frozen (mil. doz.) | 0.27 14.9 | 0.38 10.3 | 0.45 11.2 | 0.48 13.0 | 0.3 9 10.8 | 0.39 13.7 | 0.30 12.4 | 0.39 12.5 | 0.48 12.7 | 0.39 11.5 |
| Replacement chicke hatched (mil.) | 383 | 399 | 418 | 31.3 | 34.7 | 33.3 | 33.9 | 33.7 | 30.3 | 32.7 |

t/ Pounds of feed equal in value to 1 dozen eggs or 1 lb. of broiler or turkey liveweight. 2/ Placement of broiler chicks is currently reported for 15 States only; henceforth, hatch of broiler-type chicks will be used as a substitute. 3/ Price of cartoned eggs to volume buyers for delivery to retailers. P = preliminary.

Information contact: Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 14.—Dairy

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | | 1991 | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Milk prices, Minnesota-Wisconsin, 3.5% fat (\$/cwt) 1/ | 12.37 | 12.21 | 11.05 | 10.19 | 10.99 | 11,50 | 12.02 | 12.50 | 12.48 | 12,10 |
| Wholesale prices Butter, grade A Chil. (cts./lb.) | 127.9 | 102.1 | 99.3 | 98.0 | 98.9 | 98.9 | 100.7 | 100.2 | 104.6 | 98.4 |
| Am, cheese, Wis. assembly Pt. (cts./ib.) Nonfat dry milk (cts./ib.) 2/ | 138.8 105.5 | 136.7 100.6 | 124.4 94.0 | 112.7 86.2 | 128.4 92.2 | 136.1 92.2 | 139.7 93.9 | 140.2 114.8 | 135.8 110.7 | 130.2 108.5 |
| USDA net removals Total milk equiv. (mli. ib.) 3/ Butter (mli. lb.) Am. cheese (mli. lb.) Nonfat dry milk (mli. lb.) | 9,357.0 413.4 37.4 0 | 8,951.2 400.3 21.5 117.8 | Ξ | 831.9 30.5 17.0 42.8 | 339.2 6/ 15.9 -0.5 6/ -0.5 | 37.6 6/ 1.7 0 6/ 2.6 | 181.1 6/ 8.5 -0.7 6/ 7,4 | = | Ξ | Ξ |
| Milk Milk prod. 21 States (mll. fb.) Milk per cow (fb.) Number of milk cowe (1,000) U.S. milk production (mll. fb.) Stock beginning | 122,509 14,369 8,526 144,239 | 125,772 14,778 8,512 148,319 | 125,683 14.977 8,392 148,535 | 10,489 1,225 8,540 7/ 12,375 | 10.472 1,254 8,353 7/ 12.350 | 10.352 1.239 8.357 7/ 12,208 | 9,927 1,189 8,350 7/ 11,707 | 10,212 1,224 8,346 7/ 12,102 | 9.926 1.192 8.329 7/ 11,763 | 10,418 1,252 8,322 7/ 12,346 |
| Stock, beginning Total (mil. lb.) Commercial (mil. lb.) Government (mil. lb.) Imports, total (mil. lb.) Commercial disappe arance | 8,379 4,256 4,122 2,499 | 9,038 4,120 4,918 2,690 | 13,359 5.146 7,933 | 13,026 5,033 7,993 208 | 19.519 6,156 13,363 234 | 19,414 6,190 13,225 231 | 18,665 5,804 12,961 224 | 17,498 5,207 12,290 261 | 16.602 4,668 11,935 246 | 15.888 4,264 11.622 |
| (mil. lb.) | 135,439 | 138,984 | _ | 11,464 | 12,037 | 12,813 | 11,989 | 12,495 | 12,006 | _ |
| Butter Production (mil. lb.) Stocks, beginning (mil. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. lb.) | 1,295.4 214.7 876.0 | 1,302.2 256.2 915.2 | 1,360.3 416.1 | 121.2 407.8 90,2 | 88.9 665.6 68.0 | 85.0 665.0 105.5 | 84.7 633.2 87.1 | 105.2 592.3 98.4 | 108.5 567.1 106.4 | 130.1 543.0 |
| Amarican cheese Production (mli. ib.) Stocke, beginning (mll. ib.) Commercial disappearance (mif. ib.) | 2,674.1 293.0 2.683.1 | 2,890.8 236.2 2,781.0 | 2,778.9 ·347.4 | 248.2 334.8 225.7 | 225.0 412.4 237.8 | 224.5 404.0 232.5 | 205.8 393.3 223.6 | 221.6 375.0 255.5 | 214.9 338.7 233.5 | 246.1 320.3 |
| Other cheese Production (mil. lb.) Stocke, beginning (mil. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. ib.) | 2,941.3 104.7 3,208.9 | 3,170.4 93.2 3,429.8 | 3,229.6 | 273.9 102.9 288.6 | 284.9 107.7 288.4 | 2 69. 2 108.7 301.2 | 270.7 102.0 292.7 | 280.3 103.0 328.4 | 282.1 91,5 311.8 | 292.0 |
| Nonfat dry mitk Production (mit, lb.) Stocke, beginning (mil, lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil, lb.) | 874.7 53.1 673.0 | 876.6 49.5 695.0 | 879.0 181.9 | 81.2 143.6 38.7 | 89 8 342.8 68.0 | 56.8 349.7 56.4 | 44.5 337.5 67.2 | 48.9 302.6 50,1 | 54.1 277.7 44.3 | 81.7 225.9 |
| Production (mll. gal.) 4/ | 1,214.0 | 1,162.0 | 1,193.0 | 72.9 | 128.4 | 118.1 | 98.4 | 92.0 | 78.1 | 78.5 |
| | , | Annual | | | 1990 | | | | 1991 | |
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1) | (1) | IV | | 31 | III | IV P |
| Milk production (mil. lb.) Milk per cow (lb.) No. of milk cows (1,000) Milk-leed price ratio 5/ Returns over concentrate 5/ costs (\$\frac{5}{2}\text{costs} (\$\frac{5}{2}\text | 144,239 14,244 10,128 1,85 10,18 | 148,319 14,648 10,127 1.71 10,39 | 148,535 14,868 9,990 1,58 9,00 | 38,640 3,822 10,109 1,89 10.00 | 36,811 3,618 10,118 1,74 10.50 | 36,307 3, 577 10,151 1,57 9.03 | 37,425 3,705 10,101 1,49 6,30 | 38,633 3,864 9,999 1,47 8,10 | 36.265 3,548 9,940 1,59 9,00 | 36,211 3,650 9,918 1,77 10,50 |

1/ Manufacturing grade milk. 2/ Prices paid t.o.b. Central States production area. 3/ Milk equivalent, fat basis. 4/ Hard ice cream, ice milk, & hard eherbet. 5/ Based on average milk price after adjustment for price support deductions. 6/ includes estimates of butteroil exported through the Dairy Export incentive Program (DEIP).

7/ Estimated. P = prefiminary. — = not available.

Information contact: Laverne T. Williams (202) 219-0770.

Table 15.—Wool

| | | Annual | | | 1990 | | | 1991 | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| • | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 191 | IV | 1 | - 11 | 141 | IV | | |
| U.S. wooi price, (cts./lb.) 1/ Imported wool price, (cts./lb.) 2/ U.S. mill consumption, scoured | 370 354 | 25 6 287 | t99 187 | 236 281 | 227 270 | 197 235 | 200 199 | 217 194 | 182 222 | | |
| Apparel wool (1,000 lb.) Carpet wool (1,000 lb.) | 120.534 14.122 | 120.622 12,124 | 143.519 14,363 | 26,888 3,125 | 30, 497 2,138 | 33,320 3.088 | 38,691 3,11 9 | 35,910 4,564 | 35,598 3,592 | | |

1/ Wool price delivered at U.S. mills, clean basis, Graded Territory 64's (20.60-22.04 microns) staple 2-3/4" & up. 2/ Wool price, Charleston, SC warehouse, clean basis, Australian 60/62's, type 64A (24 micron). Duty since 1982 has been 10.0 cents. — = not available.

Information contact: John Lawler (202) 219-0840.

Table 16.—Meat Animals

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | 11 | 991 | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Cattle on feed (7 States) | | | | | | | | * | | |
| Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ | 8,045 | 8,376 | 8,992 | 9,039 1,433 | 7,877 1,327 | 7,388 1,459 | 7,064 1,826 | 7.216 2,539 | 8,013 1,917 | 8,477 1,460 |
| Placed on feed (1,000 head) Marketings (1,000 head) | 20,834 19,422 | 21,030 19,198 | 19,706 19,066 | 1,359 | 1,724 | 1,718 | 1,598 | 1,665 | 1,376 | 1,443 |
| Other disappearance (1,000 head) | 1.079 | 1,218 | 1,230 | 121 | 92 | 67 | 76 | 77 | 77 | . 77 |
| Beef steer-corn price ratio, | 30.3 | 32.8 | 31.8 | 36.5 | 31,3 | 28.5 | 28.8 | 29.9 | 30.5 | 29.7 |
| Omaha 2/ Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ | 18.4 | 23.1 | 21.1 | 22.0 | 24.2 | 21.8 | 19.9 | 18.9 | 16.5 | 16.8 |
| Market pricas (\$/cwt) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slaughter cattle Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. | 72.52 | 77.40 | 73.83 | 80.68 | 72.08 | 67.25 | 67.20 | 68.91 | 69.90 | 68.64 |
| Choice steers, Neb. Direct, 1,100-1,300 lb. | 73,86 | 78.58 | 74 28 | 81.42 | 72.15 | 87.24 | 68.07 | 69.79 | 71.02 | 69.07 |
| Boning utility cowe, Sloux Falls | 48.98 | 63.60 | 50.31 | 50.35 | 52.41 | 60.08 | 49.77 | 47.83 | 71.02 43. 77 | 47.22 |
| Feeder cattle Medium no. 1, Oklahoma City | | | | 0.0 | | 00.00 | 40.74 | 00.00 | -86.60 | 83.08 |
| 600-700 lb. | 88.88 | 92.15 | 92.74 | 95.67 | 95.81 | 90.08 | 89.74 | 88.60 | ·60.60 | 83.08 |
| Slaughter hoge Barrowe & gilts, 7-markets | 44.03 | 54.45 | 48.88 | 48.15 | 55.22 | 50.78 | 48.53 | 43,16 | 37.82 | 38.55 |
| Feeder pigs S. Mo. 40-50 lb. (per head) | 33.63 | 51,48 | 39.84 | 49.63 | 40.98 | 38.53 | 38.22 | 33.75 | 30.22 | 28.17 |
| Slaughter sheep & lambs | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lambs, Choice, San Angelo | 67.32 | 55.54 35.21 | 52.73 31.98 | 48.08 34.87 | 55.50 34.63 | 54.31 31.06 | 53.25 29.83 | 51.20 28.80 | 52.08 30.75 | 54.92 32.92 |
| Ewas, Good, San Angelo Faeder lambs | 38.58 | | | | | | | 51.70 | 62.75 | 64.75 |
| Choice, San Angelo | 79.85 | 62.95 | 53.27 | 59.17 | 51.81 | 63.38 | 52.63 | 81.70 | 92.79 | 94.70 |
| Wholesele meat prices, Midwest Boxed beet cut-out value | 114.78 | 123.21 | 118.31 | 129.48 | 115.82 | 111.54 | 110.01 | 113.04 | 113.43 | 111.18 |
| Canner & cutter new beef Pork Johns, 14-18 lb, 3/ | 94.43 | 99.96 117.52 | 108.39 | 97.32 103.50 | 101.89 121.73 | 101.23 117.54 | 99.69 105.85 | 96.18 100.87 | 91.0 0 89.63 | 93.02 90.19 |
| Pork bellies, 12-14 lb. | 34,14 | 53.80 | 47.79 | 56.58 | 50 .40 85.00 | 42.01 85.00 | 38.97 85.00 | 32.26 87.25 | 30.04 81.00 | 28.79 84.00 |
| Hams, skinned, 14-17 lb. | 69.39 | 87.70 | 81.80 | 86.13 | | 281.56 | 258.23 | 259.12 | 201.46 | 261.00 |
| All fresh beef retail price 4/ | 238.97 | 254.99 | 262.12 | 255.75 | 263.39 | 201.00 | 209.23 | 250.12 | 201.40 | 201.00 |
| Commercial slaughter (1,000 head)* Cattle | 33,917 | 33,242 | 32.687 | 2.453 | 2,844 | 2,906 | 2,703 | 2,933 | 2.579 | 2,582 |
| Steers Heifers | 16,539 10,408 | 10.090 | 16.732 9,719 | 1.227 695 | 1,515 863 | 1,543 893 | 1,38 0 852 | 1.465 882 | 1,264 736 | 1,299 700 |
| Cowa | 6,316 | 5,920 | 5.623 | 486 | 415 | 415 | 414 51 | 525 61 | 531 48 | 519 44 |
| Sulls & stags Calves | 857 2,172 | 1,789 | 814 1,442 | 45 140 | 51 111 | 55 112 | 119 | 131 | 128 | 134 |
| Sheep & lambu Hogu | 5,465 68, 691 | 5.654 85,135 | 5,714 88,163 | 465 7,355 | 451 6,733 | 458 7.279 | 477 7,359 | 523 8.498 | 7,941 | 480 7.92 6 |
| Commercial production (mil. lb.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef Veal | 22,974 344 | 22.634 318 | 22,799 296 | 1.681 | 1,998 22 | 2.077 | 1,939 24 | 2,115 27 | 1,813 20 | 1.782 27 |
| Lamb & mutton | 341 | 357 | 359 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 29 1,4 56 | 31 1,444 |
| Pork | 15,759 | 15.299 | 15,948 | 1,342 | 1,207 | 1,299 | 1,315 | 1,534 | 1,450 | 1.444 |
| | | | | | 1000 | | | | 991 | |
| | 22 | Annual | | | 1990 | | | | | lore. |
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | II | III | IV | 1 | l1 | III | ,IA |
| Cattle on leed (13 States) Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ | 9.688 | 0,943 | 10,827 | 10,063 | 8,761 | 9,062 | 10.827 | 10,739 | 9.461 5,414 | 8.620 |
| Placed on feed (1,000 head) | 24,469 22,940 | 24,803 | 23.212 22.388 | 5,041 5,943 | 5,358 5,796 | 7,401 5,289 | 5,702 5,328 | 5,006 5.820 | 5,414 5,973 | 7,090 6,267 |
| Marketings (1,000 head) Other disappearance (1,000 head) | 1.274 | 1,393 | 1,514 | 400 | 261 | 347 | 462 | 464 | 282 | 306 |
| Hoge & pigs (10 States) 5/ | 40.74 | 40.000 | 40.000 | 40 100 | 49 620 | 44 120 | 42 000 | 41.990 | 44,520 | 46,900 |
| Inventory (1.000 head) 1/ Breeding (1.000 head) 1/ | 43.210 5,335 | 42.200 5,275 | 42,900 5.257 | 40,190 5,245 | 42,630 5,405 37,225 | 44,120 5.300 38,820 | 42,900 5,257 | 5.450 36,540 | 5,720 | 5.675 |
| Market (1,000 head) 17 Farrowings (1,000 head) | 37,875 9,203 | 36,925 8,960 | 37,643 | 34.945 2,458 | 2 2 3 8 | 2,238 | 37.643 2.129 | 36,540 2,586 | 38,800 2,441 | 41,225 2,323 |
| Pig crop (1,000 head) | 71.807 | 70.589 | 9.479 75,035 | 19,578 | 17,684 | 17,459 | 18,770 | 20.632 | 2,441 19,278 | 2,323 18,355 |

^{1/} Beginning of period. 2/ Bushels of oorn equal in value to 100 pounds live weight. 3/ Prior to 1984, 8-14 lb.; 1984, & 1985, 14-17 lb; beginning 1986, 14-19 lb. 4/ New series estimating the composite price of all beef grades & ground beef sold by retail stores. This new series is in addition to, but does not replace, the series for the retail price of Choice beef that appears in table 8. 5/ Quarters are Dec. of preceding year-Feb. (I), Mar.-May (II), June-Aug. (III), & Sept-Nov. (IV). *Classes astimated. May not add to NASS totals due to rounding. — = not available.

Information contact: Polly Cochran (202) 219-0787.

Crops & Products

Table 17.—Supply & Utilization 1,2

| | | Area | | | | | 5 | eed | Other | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Set aulde 3/ | Planted | Harves- ted | Vield | Produc- tion | Total supply 4/ | 801 | and sid- ual | domes— tic use | Ex- ports. | Totaf Use | Ending stocks | Fārm price 5/ |
| | | MII. acres | | Bu./acre | | | | | MII. bu. | | | | \$/bu. |
| Wheat 1985/87 1985/89 1985/89 1989/90" 1990/91" | 21.0 23.9 22.5 9.6 7.5 15.2 | 72.0 65.8 65.5 76.6 77.2 69.9 | 50.7 55.9 53.2 62.2 69.3 57.7 | 34.4 37.7 34.1 32.7 39.5 34.3 | 2,091 2,108 1,812 2,037 2,736 1,981 | 4,017 3,945 3,096 2,762 3,309 2,882 | | 401 280 146 139 499 350 | 796 806 829 853 888 867 | 999 1,598 1,419 1,233 1,068 1,275 | 2.196 2.684 2.394 2.225 2.443 2.492 | 1,821 1,261 702 536 866 390 | 2.42 2.57 3.72 3.72 2.61 3.00-3.10 |
| Rice | , i | Vil. acres | | Lb./acre | | | | j. | viil, cwt (rough e | quiv.) | | | \$/cwt |
| 1986/87 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | 1.48 1.57 1.00 1.18 1.04 0.65 | 2.38 2.36 2.93 2.73 2.90 2.86 | 2.33 2.90 2.82 2.82 2.75 | 5.651 5.555 5.514 5.749 5.529 5.617 | 133.4 129.8 159.9 154.5 156.1 154.5 | 213.3 184.0 195.1 185.6 187.2 184.2 | | = | 8/ 77.7 6/ 80.4 8/ 82.5 8/ 82.1 6/ 91.7 6/ 95.3 | 84.2 72.2 85.9 77.2 70.9 60.0 | 161.9 152.6 168.4 159.3 162.6 155.3 | 51.4 31.4 26.7 26.3 24.6 26.9 | 3.76 7.27 6.83 7.35 6.70 7.20-7.60 |
| Corn | | vili. scre≇ | | Bu./acre | | .21 | | | Mif. bu. | 4 440 | 7.445 | | \$/bu. |
| 1986/97 1987/88 1982/89 1989/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | 14.3 23.1 20.5 10.8 10.7 7.3 | 76.6 68.2 67.7 72.2 74.2 76.0 | 68.9 59.5 68.3 64.7 67.0 68.8 | 119.4 119.8 84.6 118.3 118.5 108.6 | 8,226 7,131 4,929 7,525 7,934 7,474 | 12.267 12.018 9,191 9.458 9.282 9,016 | 4.3.4.4.4.1 | .689 .798 .941 .389 .689 | 1,224 1,243 1,293 1,358 1,387 1,400 | 1,492 1,716 2,026 2,368 1,725 1,625 | 7,385 7,757 7,260 8,113 7,761 7,925 | 4,882 4,259 1,930 1,344 1,521 1,091 | 1.50 1.84 2.54 2.36 2.28 2.30-2.60 |
| Sorghum | j. | All. acres | | Bu Jacre | | | | | Mil. bu. | | | | \$/bu. |
| 1986/87 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | 2.9 4.1 3.9 3.3 3.3 2.3 | 16.3 11.8 10.3 12.6 10.5 11.0 | 13.9 10.5 9.0 11.1 9.1 9.6 | 67.7 69.4 63.8 55.4 63.1 59.0 | 939 731 577 615 573 579 | 1,490 1,474 1,239 1,055 793 722 | | 536 555 466 518 405 390 | 12 25 22 15 14 15 | 198 232 312 303 232 200 | 746 812 800 835 651 605 | 743 663 440 220 143 117 | 1.37 1.70 2.27 2.10 2.12 2.25–2.55 |
| Barley | l. | All, acres | | Bul/acre | | | | | Mil. bu. | | | | \$/bu. |
| Barley 1986/87 1987/88 1988/69 1989/90" 1990/91" 1991/92" | 2.0 2.9 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.0 | 13.0 10.9 9.8 9.1 8.2 8.9 | 12.0 10.0 7.6 8.3 7.5 8.4 | 50.8 52.4 38.0 48.6 56.1 55.2 | 509 521 290 404 422 464 | 942 869 622 614 696 620 | | 298 253 171 193 205 215 | 175 174 175 175 176 178 | 134 121 79 84 81 85 | 606 548 425 453 461 476 | 338 321 196 161 135 145 | 1.61 1.81 2.80 2.42 2.14 2.05–2.15 |
| Oats | N | All. acres | | Bu./acre | | | | | Mil. bu. | | | | \$/bu. |
| 1986/87 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | 0.5 0.8 0.3 0.4 0.2 0.5 | 14.7 17.9 13.9 12.1 10.4 8.6 | 6.8 6.9 5.5 6.9 5.9 4.8 | 56.3 54.3 39.3 54.3 60.1 50.6 | 385 374 218 374 358 243 | 552 383 538 578 474 | | 385 358 194 266 286 245 | 83 81 100 115 120 125 | 1 | 468 440 294 381 407 371 | 133 112 98 157 171 103 | 1.21 1.55 2.61 1.49 1.14 1.15–1.25 |
| Soybeans | N | til, scres | | Bul/acre | | | | | Mill. bu. | | | | \$/bu. |
| 1986/87 1987/88 1986/89 1989/90" 1990/91" 1981/92" | 0 0 0 0 | 60.4 58.2 58.8 60.8 57.8 59.1 | 58.3 57.2 57.4 59.5 56.5 58.0 | 33.3 33.9 27.0 32.3 34.0 34.3 | 1,943 1,938 1,549 1,924 1,926 1,986 | 2,479 2,375 1,855 2,109 2,167 2,320 | 7/ | 106 97 88 101 94 95 | 1,179 1,174 1,058 1,146 1,187 1,235 | 757 802 527 623 557 665 | 2,042 2,073 1,873 1,870 1,838 1,995 | 438 302 182 239 329 325 | 4.78 5.88 7.42 5.69 5.75 6.25–5.75 |
| | | 00.1 | 50.0 | 4.5 | 1,000 | 6,020 | " | •• | MII. Iba. | 400 | 11000 | | 8/ Cts./lb. |
| Soybean oil 1986/87 1987/88 1988/89 1988/90" 1990/91" 1991/92" | ======================================= | = | 111111 | = | 12,783 12,974 11,737 13,004 13,408 13,955 | 13,745 14,895 13,967 14,741 14,730 15,750 | | | 10,833 10,930 10,591 12,083 12,164 13,100 | 1,187 1,873 1,661 1,353 780 1,250 | 12,020 12,803 12,252 13,436 12,844 13,350 | 1,725 2,092 1,715 1,305 1,786 2,400 | 15.40 22.67 21.10 22.30 21.00 17.5–20.0 |
| Soybean meal 1986/87 | | _ | _ | | 27,758 | 27,970 | | | 1,000 lons | 7 2/0 | 27 720 | 240 | 9/ \$/ton 163 |
| 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | | | | . = | 28,060 24,943 27,719 28,325 29,210 | 28,300 25,100 27,900 28,666 29,600 | | | 20.387 21.293 19.657 22.558 23.257 23,250 | 7,343 6,854 5,270 5,024 5,124 6,000 | 27,730 28,147 24,927 27,562 28,381 29,250 | 240 153 173 318 285 250 | 222 233 174 170 165–180 |
| See footnotes a | at end of tabl | le. | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 17.—Supply & Utilization, continued

| | Set Aside 3/ | Area Planted | Harves- ted | Yleld | Produc- tion | Total supply | Feed and resid- ual | Other domes- tic use | Ex- ports | Tota! use | Ending Stocks | Farm price 5/ |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Cotton 10/ 1985/87 1987/88 1988/89 1888/90* 1990/91* 1991/92* | 4.2 4.0 2.2 3.5 2.0 0.9 | Mil. acres 10.0 10.4 12.5 10.5 12.3 14.1 | 8.5 10.0 11.9 9.5 11.7 12.8 | 552 706 619 614 634 656 | 9.7 14.8 15.4 12.2 15.5 17.5 | 19.1 19.8 21.2 19.3 18.5 | = | Mil. bales 7.5 7.6 7.8 8.8 8.7 | 6.7 6.6 6.1 7.7 7.8 6.8 | 14.1 14.2 13.9 16.5 18.5 15.9 | 5.0 5.8 7.1 3.0 2.3 4.1 | 52.40 64.30 56.60 68.20 68.20 11/ 83.20 |

[&]quot;February 11, 1992 Supply & Demand Estimates. 1/ Marketing year beginning June 1 for wheat, barley. & pate, August 1 for cotton & rice, September 1 fot soybeans, corn, & sorghum, October 1 for soymeal & soyol). 2/ Conversion factors: Hectare (ha.) = 2.471 acres. 1 metric ton = 220.822 pounds, 35.7437 bushels of wheat or soybeans, \$3.8379 bushels or option, \$4.8944 bushels of oats. 22.048 cwt of rice, \$4.59480—pound bales of cotton. 3/ includes diversion, PIK, acreage reduction, \$60-92, & 0-92 programs. Data for 1991/92 are preliminary. 4/ includes importe. 6/ Marketing—year weighted average prica received by farmers. Does not include an allowance for foars outstanding & Government purchases. 6/ Residual included in domestic use. 7/ includes seed. 8/ Simple average of 44 Percent, coatur. 10/ Upland & extra long staple. Stocks estimates based on Census Bureau data, resulting in an unaccounted difference between supply & use estimates & changes in ending stocks. 11/ Weighted average for August-November; not a projection for the marketing year. — = not available or not applicable.

Information contact: Commodity Economics Division, Crops Branch (202) 219-0840.

Table 18.—Cash Prices, Selected U.S. Commodities

| | | Marketing year 1/ | | | | 990 1991 | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1987/86 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 | Dec | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Wheat, No. 1 HRW, Kansas City (\$/bu.) 2/ | 2.98 | 4.17 | 4.22 | 2.94 | 2.78 | 3.10 | 3.31 | 3.64 | 3.76 | 4.06 |
| Wheat, DNS, Minneapolie (\$/bu.) 3/ Rice, S.W. La. (\$/cwt) 4/ | 3.15 19.25 | 4.38 14.85 | 4.16 15.55 | 3.08 15. 25 | 2.82 14.00 | 3,10 16,40 | 3.21 16.50 | 3.68 1 5.60 | 3.78 17.10 | 3.24 17.30 |
| Corn. no. 2 yellow, 30 day, Chicago (\$/bu.) | 2.14 | 2.68 | 2.54 | 2.40 | 2.33 | 2.52 | 2.48 | 2.50 | 2.46 | 2.50 |
| Sorghum, no. 2 yellow, Kansas City (\$/cwt) | 3.40 | 4.17 | 4.21 | 4.08 | 3.97 | 4.22 | 4.24 | 4.30 | 4.27 | 4.35 |
| Barley, feed, Duluth (\$/bu.) 5/ | 1.78 | 2.32 | 2,20 | 2.13 | 2.07 | 1.92 | 2.08 | 2.18 | 2.23 | 2.09 |
| Barley, malting. Minneapolis (\$/bu.) | 2.04 | 4.11 | 3.28 | 2.42 | 2.31 | 2.14 | 2.21 | 2.38 | 2.50 | 2.36 |
| U.S. price, SLM, 1-1/16 in. (cue,/ib.) 6/ | 63.1 | 57.7 | 8.00 | 74.8 | 69.9 | 66.4 | 62.4 | 58.3 | 64.7 | 53.9 |
| Northern Europe prices Index (cts./lb.) 7/ U.S. M 1-3/32 in. (cls./lb.) 8/ | 72.3 76.3 | 66.4 69.2 | 82.3 83.6 | 82.9 88. 2 | 83.6 84.0 | 72.9 75.6 | 69.9 73.1 | 67. 6 70.3 | 63.0 65.4 | 61.8 64.3 |
| Soybeans, no. 1 yellow, 30 day, Chicago (\$'bu.) | 6.67 | 7.41 | 5.86 | 6.76 | 5.78 | 5.66 | 5.90 | 5.88 | 5.58 | 5.54 |
| Soybean oil, crude. Decatur (cla./lb.) | 22.70 | 21.10 | 22.30 | 20,46 | 21.55 | 20.20 | 20.50 | 10.57 | 18.78 | 21.55 |
| Soybean meel, 44% protein. Decatur (\$/ton) | 221.90 | 233 50 | 173.75 | 169.78 | 164.80 | 177.60 | 191.90 | 183.00 | 178.00 | 170.70 |

^{1/} Beginning June 1 for wheat & barley; Aug. 1 for rice & cotton; Sept. 1 for corn, corghum & coybeans; Oct. 1 for coymeal & oft. 2/ Ordinary protein. 3/ 14% protein.
4/ Long grain, milled besits. 5/ Beginning Mar. 1987 reporting point changed from Minnespolis to Ouluth. 6/ Average spot market. 7/ Liverpool Cotlook (A) index; average of tive lowest prices of 12 selected growths. 8/ Memphis territory growths.

Information contact: Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840.

Table 19.—Farm Programs, Price Supports, Participation & Payment Rates

| | | | | | Payment rates | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|----------------|----------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
| | Target price | Basic loan rate | Findley or announced loan rate 1/ | Deliciency | Peid land | f diversion Optional | Effective base acres 2/ | Program 3/ | Partici- pation rate 4/ |
| | | | | \$/bu. | | | Mit. | Percent of base | Parcent of base |
| Wheat 1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | 4.38 4.38 4.23 4.10 4.00 4.00 4.00 | 3.00 2.85 2.76 2.58 2.44 2.52 2.58 | 2.40 2.28 2.21 2.06 1.95 2.04 2.21 | 1.98 1.81 0.69 0.32 1.28 1.35 | 1.10 | 2.00 | P1.6 87.8 64.8 82.3 80.5 79.3 | 22.5/2.5/5-10 27.5/0/0 27.5/0/0 10/0/0 7/ 5/0/0 15/0/0 5/0/0 | 85 68 86 78 83 85 |
| Rice 1986/87 5/ | 11.90 | 7.20 | 8/ 3.94 | \$/cwt | | | | 45/44 | 0.4 |
| 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | 11.66 11.15 10.80 10.71 10.71 10.71 | 6.84 6.63 6.50 6.50 6.50 6.50 | 8/ 3.94 8/ 6.79 8/ 6.21 8/ 5.71 1/ 6.08 | 4.70 4.82 4.31 3.56 4.21 3.76 **3.51 | | | 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 | 35/0/0 35/0/0 25/0/0 25/0/0 20/0/0 5/0/0 0/0/0 | 94 99 94 95 94 95 |
| Corn | | | | \$/bu. | | | | | |
| 1986/87 6/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | 3.03 3.03 2.93 2.84 2.75 2.75 2.75 | 2.40 2.28 2.21 2.00 1.96 1.89 2.01 | 1.92 1.82 1.77 1.85 1.57 1.82 1.72 | 1.11 1.09 0.35 0.58 0.53 0.58 | 0.73 — — | 2.00 | 81.7 81.5 82.7 82.6 82.9 | 17.5/2.5/0 20/0/15 .20/0/10 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 5/0/0 | 85 91 87 80 77 77 |
| Sorghum | | | | \$/bu. | | | | | |
| 1986/87 6/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 1991/92 1992/93 | 2.88 2.88 2.78 2.70 2.61 2.61 2.61 | 2,28 2,17 2,10 1,96 1,86 1,80 1,91 | 1.82 1.74 1.68 1.57 1.49 1.54 1.63 | 1.06 1.14 0.48 0.66 0.58 0.59 | 0.65 | 1,65 | 19.0 17.4 16.8 16.2 15.4 13.5 | 9/ 17.5/2.5/0 20/0/15 20/0/16 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 5/0/0 | 74 85 82 71 70 77 |
| Barley 1986/87 5/ | 2.80 | 1.05 | 1,50 | \$/bu. 0.99 | 0.57 | | 10.4 | 9/ 17.5/2.5/0 | 70 |
| 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | 2.60 2.51 2.43 2.36 2.36 2.38 | 1,95 1,86 1,80 1,88 1,60 1,54 1,64 | 1.49 1.44 1.34 1.28 1.32 1.40 | 0.79 0.00 0.00 0.22 0.82 | - | 1.60 | 12.4 12.5 12.4 12.3 11.9 11.5 | 9/ 17.6/2.5/0 20/0/15 20/0/16 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 5/0/0 | 72 85 79 67 68 76 |
| Oate | | | | \$/bu. | | | | | |
| 1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | 1.60 1.50 1,55 1.50 1.45 1.45 1.45 | 1.23 1.17 1.14 1.06 1.01 0.97 1.03 | 0.96 0.94 0.90 0.85 0.81 0.83 0.68 | 0.39 0.20 0.00 0.00 0.33 0.35 | 0.38 | 0.80 | 9.2 8.4 7.9 7.8 7.5 7.3 | 9/ 17.5/2.5/0 20/0/18 5/0/0 5/0/0 6/0/0 0/0/0 0/0/0 | 38 45 30 18 09 38 |
| Soybeans 10/ | | | | \$/bu. | | | | | |
| 1986/87 5/ 1987/85 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 | | | 4.77 4.77 4.77 4.53 4.50 5.02 5.02 | | | | | 11/ 10/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/26 | |
| Upland cotton 1988/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 14/ 1992/93 | 81.0 79.4 76.9 73.4 72.9 72.9 | 55.00 52.25 51.80 50.00 50.27 50.77 62.35 | 12/ 44.00 13/ 60.00 13/ 61.89 13/ 65.05 13/ 53.00 13/ | 28.00 17.3 19.4 13.1 7.3 10.0 | = | = | 15.5 14.5 14.5 14.6 14.4 | 25/0/0 25/0/0 12.5/0/0 12.5/0/0 12.5/0/0 10/0/0 | 92 93 89 89 66 84 |

^{1/} There are no Findley loan rates for size or cotton. See footnotes &/, 12/, and 13/. 2/ National effective crop acreage base as determined by ASCS. Net of CRP.
3/ Program requirements for participating producers (mandatory acreage reduction program/mandatory paid land diversion/optional paid land diversion). Acres idled must be devoted to a conserving use to receive program benefits. 4/ Percentage of effective base acres enrolled in acreage reduction programs. 5/ Payments & loans received in cash were reduced by 4.3 percent in 1956/37 due to Gramm-Rudman-Hollings. 6/ Payments & loans were reduced by 4.4 percent in 1950/31 due to Gramm-Rudman-Hollings. Budget Reconciliation Act raductions to deficiency payments rates were also in effect in that year. Date do not include these reductions. 7/ Under 1990 modified contracts, participating producers plant up to 105 percent of their wheat base acres. For every acre planted above 95 percent of base, the acreage used to compute deficiency payments was cut by 1 acre. 8/ A marketing loan has been in effect for rice since 1985/69. Loans may be repaid at the lower of; a) the loan rate or b) the adjusted world market price (announced weekly). However, loans cannot be repaid at less than a specified fraction of the loan rate. Data refer to contact everage adjusted world prices. 9/ The sorghum, cate, & barley programs are the same as for corn except as indicated. 10/ There are no target prices, base acres, selected reduction programs, or deficiency payment raise for soybeans. 11/ Nominal percentage of program crop base acres permitted to shift into soybeans without loss of base. 12/ A marketing loan has been in effect for cotton since 1996/87. The loan repayment rate was fixed at 80 percent of the loan rate in 1980/67 (Plan A). 13/ in 1987/98 & after, loans may be repaid at the lower of; a) the loan rate or b) the adjusted world market price (announced weekly; Plan B). Starting in 1995/92, loans cannot be repaid at less than 70 percent of the loan rate. Data refer to annual

[&]quot;Note: For the winter wheat option, the rate is \$1.25. "Estimated deficiency payment rate. Minimum guaranteed payment rate for 0/92 (wheat & feed grains) & 50/92 (upland cotton) programs.

Information contact. Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840.

Table 20. - Fruit

| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 P | 1991 |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Citrus 1/ Production (1,000 ton) Per capita consumpt. (lbs.) 2/ | 13.682 29 5 | 10. 832 24.0 | 10.525 22.6 | 11,058 26.0 | 11,993 25.8 | 12,761 26.4 | 13,186 25 4 | 10,860 22,4 | 11,324 |
| Noncitrus 3/ Production (1,000 tons) Per capita consumpt. (lbs.) 2/ | 14,168 63.6 | 14.301 67.7 | 14.191 66.7 | 13.874 69.8 | 16.011 75.4 1991 | 15,893 72.7 | 1 6 ,365 74 3 | 15,655 69.8 | 15.504 |
| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| F.o.b. shipping point prices Apples (\$/carton) 4/ Pears (\$/box) 5/ | 14.00 13.74 | 14.00 15.12 | 14.00 18.90 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 19. 20 13.00 | 14.00 13.00 | 14.00 13.00 | 14.00 13.00 |
| Grower prices Oranges (\$/box) 6/ Grapefruit (\$/box) 6/ | 7.37 5.10 | 7.95 4.91 | 21.35 5.44 | 19.48 4.82 | 20.81 2 86 | 21.97 1.38 | 11.09 6.24 | 5.19 6.16 | 6.31 5.95 |
| Stocks, ending Fresh apples (mil. lbs.) Fresh pears (mil. lbs.) Frozen fruits (mil. lbs.) | 1,060.9 50.8 566.7 | 690.7 14.7 549.8 | 385.8 590.6 | 163.0 12.8 762.6 | 17,7 137.5 833.2 | 2,723.6 456.3 871.6 | 5,133.7 420.8 1,027.9 | 4,451.5 335 [°] 4 983 [°] 4 | 3.703.6 217.2 892.4 |
| Frozen orange juice (mil. lbs.) | 1.363.2 | 1,304.7 | 1,110.6 | 967.7 | 876 9 | 765.2 | 584.2 | 617.3 | 952.7 |

^{1/ 1990} indicated 1989/90 season. 2/ Fresh per capita consumption. 3/ Calendar year. 4/ Red delicious, Washington, extra fancy, carton tray pack, 125's. 5/ D'Anjou, Washington, standard box wrapped, U.S. no. 1, 135's. 6/ U.S. equivalent on–tree returns. P = preliminary. — = not available.

Information contact: Wynnice Napper (202) 219-0884.

Table 21.—Vegetables

| | | | | | Cale | ridar year | | | , | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| B 1 4 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 |
| Production Total vegetables (1,000 cwt) | 430,795 | 403,509 | 456.334 | 453,030 | 448,629 | 478.381 | 468,779 | 542,437 | 561.704 | 565,373 |
| Fresh (1,000 cwt) 1/ 3/ | 193.451 | 185,782 | 201,817 | 203,549 | 203,165 | 220.539 | 228,397 | 239,281 | 239.104 | 230,301 |
| Processed (tons) 2/ 3/ Mushrooms (1,000 jbs.) 4/ | 11.867.170 490.828 | 10,886,350 561,531 | 12,725,880 595,681 | 12,474,040 587,958 | 12,273,200 614,393 | 12,892,100 631,819 | 12,019,110 667,759 | 15,157,790 714,992 | 18,130,020 749,488 | 16.753.580 |
| Potaloes (1,000 cwt) | 355,131 | 333,726 | 362,039 | 406,609 | 361,743 | 389,320 | 356,438 | 370,444 | 402,110 | 418.229 |
| Sweetpotatoes (1,000 cwt) Dry scible beans (1,000 cwt) | 14,833 25,583 | 12,083 1 5 ,520 | 12,902 21,070 | 14,573 22,298 | 12,368 22,960 | 11,611 26,031 | 10.945 1 9 ,253 | 11,358 23,729 | 12.594 32.379 | 11,498 32,983 |
| | | | | | | 1991 | | | | |
| | Mar | Apr | Мву | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Shipments Fresh (1,000 cwt) 5/ | 19,215 | 20.861 | 30.842 | 26,747 | 29,105 | 17,211 | 15,711 | 20,930 | 17.354 | 16,583 |
| Potatoes (1.000 cwl) | 12,337 | 14,497 | 15.695 | 10,395 | 10,720 | 8.798 | 9.541 | 13,069 | 12,277 | 11,386 |
| Sweetpotatoes (1,000 cwt) | 486 | 283 | 291 | 188 | 151 | 93 | 220 | 403 | 820 | 433 |

^{1/} Includes fresh production of asparagus, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, beiery, sweet corn, lettuce, honeydews, onions, & tomatoes, 2/ Includes processing production of snap beans, sweet corn, green peas, tomatoes, cucumbers (for pickles), asparagus, broccoli, carrots, & cauliflower. 3/ Asparagus & cucumber estimates were not available for 1982 & 1983, 4/ Fresh & processing agaricus mushrooms only. Excludes specialty varieties. Crop year July 1 – June 30, 5/ Includes snap beans, broccoli, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celefy, sweet corn, cucumbers, egoptant, lettuce, onions, belt peppers, squash, tomatoes, cantaloupes, honeydews, & watermelons.

Information contacts: Gary Lucier or Cathy Greens (202) 219-0884.

Table 22.—Other Commodities

| | | | Annuat | | | | 1990 | | 1991 | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sugar | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | July-Sept | Oct-Dec | Jan-Mar | Apr-June | July-Sept |
| Production 1/ Deliveries 1/ Stocks, ending 1/ Coffee | 6,2 67 7,786 3,225 | 7,309 8,1 6 7 3,195 | 7.087 8.188 3.132 | 6.641 8,340 2.946 | 6.335 8.661 2,642 | 652 2,322 1, 210 | 3,435 2,311 2,729 | 2,206 2,019 3,530 | 626 2,103 2,487 | 648 2,340 1,513 |
| Composite green price N.Y. (cts./lb.) | 185.18 | 109.14 | 115.59 | 95.17 | 76.93 | 79.10 | 76.85 | 74.94 | 72.13 | 68.18 |
| Imports, green been equiv. (mil. lbs.) 2/ | 2,596 | 2,638 | 2.072 | 2.630 | 2.714 | 530 | 616 | 748 | 563 | 562 |
| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | 1 | 901 | | |
| Tobacco Prices at auctions 3/ | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | Juine | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | June |
| Flue-cured (\$/lb.) Burley (\$/lb.) Domestic consumption 4/ | 1.61 1.61 | 1.67 1.67 | 1.67 1.75 | _ | 1.78 | 177.0 | = | Ξ | Ξ | Ξ |
| Cigarettes (bil.) Large cigars (mil.) | 562.5 2,531 | 540.1 2.487.8 | 523.1 2.343.4 | 45.9 221.6 | 34.5 152.1 | 39.4 144.9 | 47.1 162.6 | 40.1 175.4 | 49.3 169.1 | 45. 8 218.8 |

^{1/ 1.000} short tons, raw value. Quarterly data shown at end of each quarter. 2/ Net imports of green & processed coffee, 3/ Crop year July—June for flue-cured, Oct.—Sept. for burley. 4/ Taxable removals. — = not svailable.

Information contacts: sugar, Peter Buzzanell (202) 219-0886, coffee, Fred Gray (202) 219-0888, tobacco. Verner Grise (202) 219-0890.

World Agriculture

Table 23.—World Supply & Utilization of Major Crops, Livestock & Products

| | 1985/86 | 1986/87 | 1987/88 | 1988/89 | 1989/90 | 1990/91 P | 1991/92 F |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | Million units | | | |
| Wheat Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/ | 230.2 | 228.2 | 219.9 | 217.9 | 226.4 | 232.1 | 223.0 |
| | 501.0 | 531.1 | 502.4 | 501.3 | 537.9 | 593.2 | 545.9 |
| | 84.8 | 91.3 | 108.1 | 97.2 | 96.1 | 93.1 | 107.7 |
| | 498.8 | 623.1 | 531.2 | 531.8 | 534.9 | 574.0 | 560.9 |
| | 169.7 | 177.8 | 148.8 | 118.3 | 121.2 | 140.4 | 125.3 |
| Coarse grains Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/ | 342.0 | 337.1 | 324.7 | 326.1 | 323.0 | 316.4 | 323.3 |
| | 844.0 | 833.2 | 795.2 | 731.5 | 802.7 | 833.0 | 804.2 |
| | 83.2 | 83.7 | 82.5 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 84.1 |
| | 779.7 | 807.4 | 818.6 | 795.8 | 828.2 | 820.3 | 814.6 |
| | 208.2 | 234.0 | 213.6 | 149.3 | 123.8 | 136.5 | 120.1 |
| Rice, milled Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 4/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/ | 145.0 | 145.4 | 141.9 | 145.8 | 148.8 | 146.8 | 148.0 |
| | 319.2 | 318.3 | 318.4 | 332.0 | 344.3 | 351.5 | 348.4 |
| | 12.8 | 12.9 | 11.9 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 13.4 |
| | 319.7 | 322.3 | 321.8 | 329.7 | 337.6 | 347.2 | 352.0 |
| | 55.4 | 51.4 | 40.0 | 48.3 | 55.0 | 59.3 | 53.8 |
| Total grains Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/ | 717.2 | 710.7 | 686.5 | 689 8 | 896.2 | 695.1 | 692.3 |
| | 1.684.2 | 1.682.8 | 1,815.0 | 1,564.8 | 1.684.9 | 1.777.7 | 1,696.5 |
| | 180.8 | 187.9 | 200.5 | 206.5 | 208.2 | 191.0 | 205.2 |
| | 1,596.0 | 1.652.8 | 1,669.8 | 1,657.3 | 1.700.7 | 1.741.5 | 1,727.5 |
| | 433.3 | 463.0 | 408.4 | 315.9 | 300.0 | 336.2 | 305.0 |
| Oilseeds Crush (metric tons) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) Ending stocks (metric tons) | 155.1 | 181.8 | 168.5 | 166.4 | 173.1 | 178.9 | 182.1 |
| | 196.2 | 194.9 | 210.8 | 204.1 | 213.9 | 217.8 | 224.3 |
| | 34.5 | 37.7 | 39.5 | 32.0 | 36 0 | 34.0 | 36.3 |
| | 26.8 | 23.3 | 24.0 | 22.2 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 23.8 |
| Meals Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) | 105.0 | 110.7° | 115.4 | 112 2 | 117.8 | 121.0 | 122.7 |
| | 34.4 | 36.7 | 35.8 | 37.8 | 38.6 | 39.0 | 39.2 |
| Oils Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) | 49.4 18.4 | 50.4 16.9 | 53.3 17.5 | 63.9 18.2 | 57.8 20.0 | 59.2 20.2 | 60.8 20.4 |
| Cotton Area (hectares) Production (bales) Exports (bales) Consumption (bales) Ending stocks (bales) | 31.7 | 29.5 | 31.0 | 33.7 | 31.8 | 33.0 | 34.0 |
| | 80.4 | 70.7 | 81.0 | 84.8 | 60.0 | 87.0 | 92.2 |
| | 20.3 | 26.0 | 23.2 | 25.9 | 24.0 | 23.1 | 22.9 |
| | 76.9 | 82.8 | 84.1 | 85.2 | 86.6 | 85.2 | 85.8 |
| | 48.5 | 35.9 | 32.0 | 32.1 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 35.0 |
| | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 P | 1992 F |
| Red meat Production (metric tons) Consumption (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ | 109.8 108.8 6.6 | 112.7 110.8 6.7 | 116.4 114.4 7.1 | 117.8 116.4 7.3 | 119-5 117.6 7.2 | 119.2 117.5 7.2 | 121.4 120.0 7.3 |
| Poultry 5/ Production (metric tons) Consumption (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ | 29.4 29.0 1.3 | 31.4 31.0 1.6 | 33.1 32.7 1.7 | 34.3 33.9 1.8 | 36.2 35.6 2.1 | 37.7 37.2 2.2 | 39.2 38.8 2.3 |
| Dairy Milk production (metric tons) | 425. 0 | 425.7 | 429.0 | 434.9 | 442.6 | 426.8 | 426.6 |

^{1/} Excludes intra-EC trade. 2/ Where stocks data not available (excluding USSR), consumption includes stock changes. 3/ Stocks data are based on differing marketing years & do not represent levels at a given date. Data not available for all countries; includes estimated change in USSR grain stocks but not absolute level. 4/ Calendar year data. 1986 data correspond with 1985/86, atc. 5/ Poultry excludes the Peoples Republic of China before 1986.

P = preliminary. F = forecast

Information contacts: Crops, Carol Whitton (202) 219-0824; red meat & poultry, Linda Bailey (202) 219-1285; dairy, Sara Short (202) 219-0770.

U.S. Agricultural Trade

Table 24.—Prices of Principal U.S. Agricultural Trade Products

| | | Annual | | 1990 | | | | 1991 | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| 5 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Export commodities Wheat, f.o.b. vessel, Gulf ports (\$/bu.) Corn, f.o.b. vessel, Gulf ports (\$/bu.) Grain sorghum, f.o.b. vessel, | 4.65 | 3.72 | 3.52 | 3.10 | 3.22 | 3.44 | 3.63 | 4.00 | 4.09 | 4.40 |
| | 2.85 | 2.79 | 2.75 | 2.63 | 2.69 | 2.81 | 2.77 | 2.79 | 2.74 | 2.73 |
| Guif porte (\$/bu.) Soybeans, f.a.b., vessel, Gull ports (\$/bu.) Soybean oil, Decatur (cts/fb.) Soybean meal, Decatur (\$/ton) | 2.70 | 2.65 | 2.69 | 2.60 | 2 56 | 2.69 | 2.71 | 2.74 | 2 70 | 2.76 |
| | 7.06 | 6.24 | 6.05 | 6.13 | 5.79 | 6.07 | 6.26 | 5.99 | 5.97 | 5.91 |
| | 20.21 | 22.75 | 20.14 | 21.26 | 18.87 | 20.09 | 20.02 | 19.06 | 18.52 | 18.67 |
| | 216.59 | 169.37 | 172.90 | 164.79 | 159.70 | 181.32 | 192.23 | 181.83 | 178.38 | 171.38 |
| Cotton, 8-market evg. spot (cts./b.) Tobacco, evg. price at auction (cts./b.) Rice, f.o.b. mill, Houston (%/cwt) Inedible tallow, Chicago (cts./b.) | 63.78 | 71.25 | 69.69 | 69.92 | 71.33 | 66.44 | 62.54 | 58.28 | 54.70 | 53.89 |
| | 161.74 | 166.06 | 173.53 | 170.09 | 170.66 | 165.49 | 178.48 | 178.02 | 181.93 | 179.98 |
| | 15.68 | 15.52 | 16.46 | 14.50 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 17,00 | 16.50 | 17.00 | 17.50 |
| | 14.71 | 13.54 | 13.26 | 14.25 | 12.96 | 14.00 | 13. 50 | 13.68 | 13.21 | 12.50 |
| Import commodities Coffee, N.Y. spot (\$/lb.) Rubber, N.Y. spot (cts./lb.) Cocoa beans, N.Y. (\$/lb.) | 1.04 | 0.81 | 0.71 | 0.82 | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.61 | 0.59 | 0.57 |
| | 50.65 | 46 28 | 45.73 | 47.03 | 44.59 | 44.45 | 44.45 | 44.54 | 44.75 | 44.15 |
| | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.52 | 0. 56 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0. 57 | 0.59 |

Information contact: Mary Teymourish (202) 219-0824.

Table 25.—Indexes of Real Trade-Weighted Dollar Exchange Rates 1/

| | | | | | | 1991 | | | | | 1992 |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Mar | Apr | May | June | July | Aug P | Sept P | Oct P | Nov P | Dec P | Jan P |
| | | | | | 198 | 5 = 100 | | | | | |
| Total U.S. trade 2/ | 64 1 | 66.6 | 67.1 | 69.4 | 69.3 | 68.2 | 66.5 | 66 0 | 64.0 | 62.4 | 61.3 |
| Agricultural trade U.5, markets U.8, competitors Wheat | 78.4 76.4 | 79.4 77.0 | 79.7 77.3 | 80.9 77.8 | 80.6 77.6 | 79. 9 76. 6 | 78.5 75.8 | 78.1 76.0 | 77.0 75.3 | 75.9 74.8 | 75.1 74.2 |
| U.S. markets U.S. competitors Soybeans | 97.5 70.9 | 97.7 71.4 | 98. 6 71.3 | 98.7 71.9 | 99.0 71.6 | 98. 2 70.8 | 96.4 70.2 | 98.3 69.9 | 95 4 69.4 | 94.1 69.6 | 93.2 69. 2 |
| U.S. competitors | 66.3 57.9 | 68.1 57.5 | 68.4 57.2 | 70.2 58.0 | 69.8 54. 6 | 68.8 53.8 | 67.4 53.6 | 66.7 53.5 | 65.2 53 .6 | 63.8 53 .5 | 62.7 52.9 |
| U.S. markets U.S. competitors | 72.6 63.9 | 73.3 65 0 | 73.5 64.9 | 74.6 65.7 | 74.1 65 1 | 73. 7 64.3 | 72.3 63.8 | 71 3 63.7 | 70.3 62.7 | 69.3 61.8 | 68.5 6 1.1 |
| Cotton U.S. markets U.S. competitors | 74.2 90.3 | 74. 7 89. 0 | 74.9 89.1 | 75.9 88.5 | 75.6 87.3 | 75.2 86.5 | 74.2 84.8 | 73.7 93.9 | 73.0 93.8 | 72.3 92.3 | 71.7 93.8 |

^{1/} Real indexes adjust nominal exchange rates for differences in rates of inflation, to avoid the distortion caused by high-inflation countries. A higher value means the dollar has appreciated. See the October 1988 issue of Agricultural Outlook for a discussion of the calculations and the weights used. 2/ Federal Reserve Board Index of trade-weighted value of the U.S. dollar against 10 major currencies. Weights are based on relative importance in world financial markets. P = preliminary.

Information contact: Tim Baxter, David Stallings (202) 219-0718.

Table 26.—Trade Balance

| | | | | | Fiscal year 1 | / | | | Nov |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|
| | 1985 | 1988 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | 1991 |
| Chanda | | | | | \$ million | 1 | | | |
| Agricultural | 31,201 | 26,312 | 27,876 | 35,316 | 39,611 | 40,271 | 37,613 | 39,000 | 4,028 |
| Nonagricultural Total 2/ | 179,236 210,437 | 179,291 205,803 | 202. 9 11 230,787 | 258,656 293,972 | 301,248 340,85 9 | 326,008 366,279 | 358,754 394,367 | = | 31,170 35,198 |
| Importe Agricultural Nonagricultural | 19,740 | 20,884 | 20,650 | 21,014 | 21,478 | 22.5 0 0 458,101 | 22,588 463,720 | 22,000 | 1,878 |
| Total 3/ | 313, 722 333,462 | 342,846 363,7 30 | 367,374 388,024 | 409,138 43 0,152 | 441,075 462,551 | 480,661 | 486,308 | Ξ | 39,281 41,159 |
| Agricultural | 11,461 | 5,428 | 7,226 | 14,302 | 18,135 | 17,711 | 15.025 | 17.000 | 2.150 |
| Nonagricultural Total | -134,486 -123,025 | -163,555 -158,127 | -1 64 ,4 63 -1 57 ,237 | -150,482 -136,180 | -139,827 -121,692 | -132,093 -114,382 | -106,966 -91,941 | _ | 8,111 5,961 |

^{1/} Fiscal years begin October 1 & end September 30. Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. 2/ Domestic exports including Department of Defense shipments (F.A.S. value). 3/ Imports for consumption (customs value). F = forecast. — = not available.

information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Table 27.—U.S. Agricultural Exports & Imports

| | Fie | cal year* | | Nov | Fir | scal year" | | Nov |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | 1991 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | 1991 |
| EXPORTS | 1, | atinu 000. | | | | \$ million | | |
| Animals, live (no.) 1/ Meats & preps., excl. poultry (mt) Dairy products (mt) 1/ Poultry meats (mt) Fats. oits, & greases (mt) | 685 873 105 563 1,265 | 1,235 937 43 628 1,169 | 2/ 800 700 1.100 | 145 88 7 71 105 | 381 2,457 358 679 459 | 546 2.774 293 737 418 | 500 | 87 255 31 88 38 |
| Hides & skins Inct. furskins Cattle hides, whole (no.) 1/ Mink petts (no.) 1/ | 24,240 5,128 | 21,704 3,941 | = | 1,506 61 | 1,844 1,436 11 6 | 1. 457 1,162 74 | Ξ | 91 74 2 |
| Grains & feeds (mt) Wheat (mt) Wheat flour (mt) Rice (mt) Feed grains, incl. products (mt) Feeds & fodders (mt) Other grain products (mt) | 112,925 28,068 851 2,491 69,384 11,153 978 | 94.868 26,692 1,076 2,401 52,340 11,254 1,105 | .29,000 1,100 2,300 46,900 5/ 11,500 | 9,908 3,711 44 328 4,540 1,106 179 | 15,698 4,212 198 630 8,094 1,828 535 | 12,205 2,856 202 749 5,789 1,913 696 | 3/ 12,800 4/ 3,500 800 5,300 | 1,266 390 9 100 508 186 73 |
| Fruite, nute. & preps. (mt) Fruit juices incl. | 2.873 | 2,849 | | 336 | 2,789 | 3,038 | - 2.1 | 361 |
| froz. (1,000 hectoliters) 1/ Vegetebles & preps. (mt) | 5.975 2,243 | 6,310 2,589 | = | 539 222 | 328 2,079 | 338 2,5 9 7 | = | 29 244 |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured (mt) Cotton, excl. linters (mt) Seeds (mt) Suger, cane or beet (mt) | 218 1,666 556 447 | 239 1,565 514 589 | 1,600 | 24 127 27 60 | 1,359 2,704 573 187 | 1,533 2,605 618 219 | 1,600 2,500 700 | 151 204 58 20 |
| Oilseeds & products (mt) Oilseeds (mt) Soybeans (mt) Protein meal (mt) Vegetable oils (mt) Essential oils (mt) Other | 23.743 17.669 17.229 4.778 1,296 14 | 21,991 15,658 15,139 5,275 1,059 13 92 | 17.700 | 3,427 2,560 2,446 737 130 1 | 6,099 4,239 3,942 1,032 829 182 2,115 | 5, 609 3,816 3,484 1,069 725 183 2,441 | 8,300 3,900 — | 850 604 548 163 83 13 242 |
| Total | 147,580 | 126,086 | 130,500 | 14,409 | 40,271 | 37,613 | 39,000 | 4,028 |
| IMPORTS | | | | | | | | |
| Animate, live (no.) 1/ Meats & preps., excl. poultry (mt) Beef & veal (mt) Pork (mt) | 2,938 1,142 754 340 | 3,168 1,191 811 322 | 722 230 | 284 84 57 23 | 1,053 2,848 1,842 888 | 4,131 3,016 2,024 866 | 1,100 1,800 800 | 129 209 143 55 |
| Dairy products (mt) 1/ Poultry & products 1/ Fets. Oils. & greases (mt) Hides & skins. incl. furskins 1/ Wool, unmanufactured (mt) | 254 19 47 | 231 33 50 | = | 21 2 | 951 129 15 182 187 | 807 119 19 153 175 | 800 | 74 12 2 12 9 |
| Grains & reeds (mt) | 3,481 | 4,163 | 4,850 | 373 | 1,181 | 1,271 | 1,200 | 122 |
| Fruits: nute. & preps., excl. juices (mt) Banenae & plantains (mt) Fruit juices (1,000 hectoliters) 1/ | 5 .331 3, 23 6 33, 9 33 | 5,648 3,397 27,948 | 5,420 3,400 32,000 | 390 261 2,765 | 2.486 926 1.002 | 2,740 992 737 | 1,000 | 199 81 92 |
| Vegetables & preps. (mt) Tobacco, unmanufactured (mt) Cotton, unmanufactured (mt) Seeds (mt) Nursery stock & cut flowers 1/ Sugar, cane or beet (mt) | 2,242 193 30 171 1,769 | 2,179 215 18 169 1,785 | 220 170 | 158 9 1 | 2.264 588 20 164 519 734 | 2,185 698 16 173 538 717 | 2.100 700 200 | 160 27 1 15 53 26 |
| Oilseeds & products (mt) Oilseeds (mt) Protein meal (mt) Vegetable oils (mt) | 2,016 534 310 1,171 | 2.077 445 412 1,220 | ======================================= | 185 34 56 95 | 964 206 48 710 | 959 151 57 750 | 1,000 | 84 11 8 66 |
| Beverages excl. fruit juices (1,000 hectoliters) 1/ | 13,543 | 12,987 | - | 1,094 | 1.867 | 1,858 | | 188 |
| Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices Coffee, incl. products (mt) Cocoa beans & products (mt) | 2,202 1,290 698 | 2.025 1.116 680 | 2,755 1,150 690 | 191 99 71 | 3,465 1,997 1,042 | 3,280 1,831 1,005 | 1,800 1,000 | 293 149 102 |
| Rubber & allied gume (mt) Other | 840 | 792 | 790 | 73 | 712 1,229 | 664 1,333 | 700 | 59 112 |
| Total | | _ | _ | - | 22,560 | 22,588 | 22,000 | 1.878 |

[&]quot;Fiscal years begin Oct. 1 & end Sept. 30. Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. 1/ Not included in total volume and also other dairy products for 1989 & 1990. 2/ Forecasts for footnoted items 2/-6/ are based on slightly different groups of commodities. Fiscal 1990 exports of categories used in the 1991 forecasts were 2/676,000 m, tons. 3/16,014 million. 4/4,426 million i.e. includes flour. 5/11,065 million m, tons. Fix forecast. — e not svallable.

Information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Table 28.—U.S. Agricultural Exports by Region

| | | Fiscal year | 4 | Nov | Chang | e from year | earlier | Nov |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Region & country | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | 1991 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 F | 1991 |
| | | \$ million | | | | Percent | | |
| WESTERN EUROPE European Community (EC-12) Belgium-Luxembourg France Germany, Fed. Rep. | 7,371 6,878 426 469 1,096 763 | 7,315 6,779 484 571 1,135 677 | 7,400 6,900 — — | 883 831 54 70 115 73 | 5 5 -1 -1 19 25 | -1 -1 9 22 4 -11 | 1 - | 17 -17 -1 9 1 |
| Netherlands United Kingdom Portugat Spain, incl. Canary Islands ⁵ | 1,636 761 338 976 | 1,562 884 251 855 | Ξ | 243 89 24 105 | -11 3 10 15 | -5 18 -26 -12 | <u> </u> | 22 30 -15 17 |
| Other Western Europe Switzerland | 4 9 3 171 | 538 194 | 500 | 52 20 | -3 3 | 13 | <u>.</u> | 15 45 |
| EASTERN EUROPE German Dem. Rep. Poland Yugoslavia Romania | 533 58 101 129 210 | 306 0 46 74 82 | 200 | 12 0 2 4 4 | 26 -20 124 69 239 | -43 -100 -54 -43 -61 | -33 ° | -81 0 -82 -84 -64 |
| USSR | 3,006 | 1,758 | 1,900 | 397 | 8 | -42 | 6 | 471 |
| ASIA West Asia (Mideast) Turkey Iraq Israel, Incl. Gaza & W. Bank Saudi Arabia | 18,162 1,996 260 497 285 502 | 16,097 1,430 224 0 287 536 | 17,200 1.700 0 600 | 1,619 194 17 0 29 85 | -3 -12 9 -37 -14 4 | -11 -28 -14 -100 1 7 | 7 21 0 20 | 3 42 -26 0 34 52 |
| South Asia Bangladesh Indla Pakistan China Japan | 723 120 116 391 909 8,155 | 375 67 95 144 668 7,738 | 200 900 8,100 | 27 1 11 11 72 721 | -38 -44 -52 -35 -39 | -48 -44 -18 -63 -27 -5 | -75 29 6 | -23 -59 92 -45 97 -3 |
| Southeast Asia Indonesia Philippines | 1,184 277 351 | 1,239 279 373 | <u>_</u> 400 | 127 27 38 | 21 28 2 | 5 1 6 | - | 22 23 66 |
| Other East Asia Talwan Korea, Rep. Hong Kong | 5,194 1,818 2,690 685 | 4,646 1,738 2,159 745 | 4,700 1,700 2,300 700 | 478 232 173 73 | 12 14 10 19 | -11 -4 -20 9 | 2 0 10 0 | -6 29 -36 19 |
| AFRICA North Africa Morocco Algeria Egypt Sub-Sahara Nigeria Rep. S. Africa | 2,011 1,527 164 491 763 484 32 81 | 1.883 1.387 128 479 692 496 44 74 | 1,800 1,300 500 600 500 | 164 101 10 40 39 62 2 | -12 -15 -24 -11 -20 0 7 43 | -6 -9 -22 -2 -9 2 37 -9 | -5 -7 -10 -14 0 | -18 -39 -1 -22 -56 81 -67 45 |
| LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN Brazil Caribbean Islande Central America Colombia Mexico Peru Venezuela | 5,156 105 1,008 483 147 2,687 187 345 | 5,499 271 1,010 496 124 2,885 150 307 | 2,900 | 507 55 89 60 4 200 19 38 | -5 -30 0 3 6 -3 132 -41 | 7 159 0 7 -16 8 -20 -11 | 00 0 | 14 55 -15 104 -55 -4 83 21 |
| CANADA | 3,715 | 4,409 | 4,700 | 393 | | 19 | 13 7 | 11 |
| OCEANIA | 317 | 346 | 300 | 52 | 18 | . "g | ò | 41 |
| TOTAL | 40.271 | 37,613 | 39,000 | 4,028 | # 2 | ≥-7 | 4 | 15 |
| Oaveloped countries | 19.868 | 20,109 | 20.500 | 2,082 | 1,1 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| Less developed countries | 15.955 | 14.768 | 15.500 | 1,485 | -3 | -7 | 5 | 4 |
| Centrally planned countries | 4,448 | 2,736 | 3,000 | . 481 | J :-15 | -38 | 11 | 174 |

^{*}Fiscal years begin Oct. 1 & end Sept. 30, Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. F = forecast. — = not available. Note: Adjusted for transshipments through Canada.

Information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Farm Income

Table 29.—Farm Income Statistics

| | | | | | | (| Calender y | ear | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 F | 1992 F |
| | | | | | | | \$ biflior | 1 | | | | |
| 1. | Farm receipte Crops (incl. net CCC loans) Livestock Farm related 1/ | 147.8 72.3 70.3 5.2 | 141.9 67.2 69.6 5.1 | 147.7 69.9 72.9 4.9 | 150.1 74.3 89.8 6.0 | 140.2 63.7 71.8 5.7 | 148.3 65.8 78.0 6.6 | 157.3 71.6 79.4 8.3 | 168.6 76.8 84.1 8.1 | 175.8 80.4 89.6 6.7 | 175 83 85 7 | 168 to 180 80 to 85 82 to 87 6 to 8 |
| 2. | Direct Government payments Cash payments Value of PIK commodities | 3.5 3.5 0.0 | 9.3 4.1 6.2 | 8.4 4.0 4.5 | 7.7 7.8 0.1 | 11.8 8.1 3.7 | 16.7 6.6 10.1 | 14.5 7.1 7.4 | 10.9 9.1 1.7 | 9.3 8.4 0.9 | 9 8 1 | 8 to 10 8 to 10 0 to 1 |
| 4. 5. | Gross cash Income (1+2) 2/ Nonmoney income 3/ Value of inventory change Total gross farm income (3+4+5) | 151.3 14.3 -1.4 164.1 | 151.1 13.6 -10.9 153.9 | 156.1 5.9 8.0 168.0 | 157.9 5.6 -2.3 161.2 | 152.8 6.5 -2.2 156.1 | 165.1 5.6 -2.3 168.4 | 171.9 6.1 -3.5 174.6 | 179.9 6.1 4.3 190.3 | 188.0 8.3 2.9 195.1 | 183 6 1 190 | 179 to 188 5 to 7 1 to 6 189 to 197 |
| | Cash expenses 4/ Total expenses | 113.2 140.3 | 112.8 139.6 | 118.7 141.9 | 110.7 132.4 | 105.0 125.1 | 109.8 128.7 | 114.5 133.0 | 120.6 140.2 | 124.2 144.3 | 128 148 | 125 to 132 146 to 1 54 |
| | Net cash Income (4-7) Net farm Income (3-8) Defiated (1987\$) | 38.1 23.8 28.4 | 38.4 14.2 16.3 | 37.4 26.1 28.7 | 47.1 28.8 30.5 | 47.8 31.0 32.0 | 55.3 39.7 39.7 | 57.4 40.6 39.1 | 59.4 50.1 46.2 | 61.8 60.8 45.0 | 58 44 38 | 52 10 57 40 10 48 33 10 38 |
| 11 | . Off-farm Income | 36.4 | 37.0 | 39.2 | 55.2 | 64 6 | 56.3 | 57.2 | 57.3 | 67.0 | 80 | 59 to 62 |
| 12 13 | Loan changes 5/: Real estate 5/: Non-real estate | 3.0 3.4 | 1.4 0.9 | 3.5 -0.8 | -6.8 -9.6 | -0.8 -11.0 | -8.0 -4.6 | -4.8 -0.3 | -2.3 0.1 | -1.0 1.3 | -0 1 | 0 to 2 -1 to 1 |
| 14 15 | . Rental income plus monetary change . Capital expenditures 5/ | 5.7 13.3 | 5.5 12.7 | 8.4 12.5 | 8.3 9.2 | 7.2 8.5 | 7.1 11.2 | 7.9 11.3 | 8.0 12.6 | 8.8 13.4 | 12 13 | 11 to 14 11 to 14 |
| 18 | . Nat cash flow (9+12+13+14-15) | 37.0 | 33.4 | 36.0 | 30.1 | 28.9 | 38.7 | 49.0 | 52.6 | 56.4 | 57 | 53 to 57 |

^{1/} Income from machine hire, custom work, sales of forest products, & other miscellaneous cash sources. 2/ Numbers in parentheses indicate the combination of items required to calculate a given item. 3/ Value of home consumption of self-produced food & imputed gross rental value of farm dwellings. 4/ Excludes capital consumption, perquisites to hired labor, & farm household expenses. 6/ Excludes farm households. Total may not add because of rounding. F = forecast. — = not available.

Information contact: Robert McElroy (202) 219-0800.

Table 30.—Balance Sheet of the U.S. Farming Sector

| | | | | | Calenda | ar year 1/ | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 F | 1992 F |
| | | | | | | \$ billion | | | | | |
| Assets Real estate Non-real estate Livestock & poultry | 750.0 195.6 53.0 | 753.4 191.9 49.5 | 661.7 196.9 49.5 | 586.1 187.4 . 46.3 | 542.2 182.3 47.8 | 578.6 194.2 58.0 | 599.4 205.8 62.2 | 605.1 214.7 66.2 | 614.4 220.9 59.1 | 624 221 66 | 625 to 635 221 to 231 68 to 72 |
| Machinery & motor vehicles Crops stored 2/ Purchesed inputs Financia suests Total farm assets | 86.0 26.4 29.7 945.1 | 85.8 24.4 .30.9 944.0 | 85.0 26.3 2.0 32.6 857.1 | 82.9 22.9 1.2 33.3 772.6 | 81.5 16.6 2.1 34.5 724.6 | 80.0 17.8 3.0 35.1 772.5 | 82.0 22.7 3.3 35.4 805.1 | 85.8 23.3 2.7 36.6 819.7 | 87.4 22.4 2.8 38.5 834.6 | 89 23 3 40 845 | 88 to 92 20 to 24 2 to 4 39 to 43 850 to 860 |
| Liabilities | B4-J. I | 917.0 | 637.1 | 772.0 | 724.0 | ,,,,,, | | | | | |
| Real estate debt 3/ Non-real estate debt 4/ Total farm debt Total farm equity | 101.8 87.0 188,8 7 56 .3 | 103.2 87.9 191.1 752.9 | 106.7 87.1 193.8 663.3 | 100.1 77.5 177.6 595.0 | 90.4 66.6 157.0 567.6 | 82.4 62.0 144.4 628.1 | 77.6 61.7 139.4 665.8 | 75.3 61.8 137.1 682.6 | 73.4 63.1 136.5 698.2 | 73 64 137 708 | 72 to 78 83 to 67 136 to 142 710 to 720 |
| | | 5 | | | | Percent | | | | | |
| Selected ratios Debt-to-assets Debt-to-equity Debt-to-net cash income | 20.0 25.0 496 | 20.2 25.4 498 | 22.6 29.2 518 | 23.0 29.8 377 | 21.7 27.7 328 | 18.7 23.0 261 | 17.3 20.9 243 | 16.7 20.1 231 | 16.4 19.6 221 | 16 19 235 | 16 to 17- 19 to 20 240 10 260 |

^{1/} As of Dec. 31, 2/ Non-CCC crops held on farme plus value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. F = forecast.

Information contacts: Ken Erickson or Jim Ryan (202) 219-0798.

Table 31.—Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings, by State

| | | Livestock (| & products | | | c | rops 1/ | | | | Total 1/ | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Region & State | 1989 | 1990 | Oct 1991 | Nov 1991 | 1989 | 1990 | Oct 1991 | Nov 1991 | 1989 | 1990 | Oct 19 91 | Nov 1991 |
| NORTH ATLANTIC Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts | 216 65 379 113 | 220 63 398 116 | 17 5 33 | 17 5 31 | 228 73 50 321 | 240 71 49 303 | 17 6 3 30 | 21 5 4 41 | 444 139 429 434 | 460 134 447 418 | 34 10 36 39 | 39 10 38 50 |
| Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania | 13 186 1,937 197 2,611 | 13 196 1,983 196 2,714 | 1 15 159 17 220 | 1 16, 152 17 195 | 65 240 917 464 992 | 58 250 1,023 462 1,053 | 18 108 40 92 | 4 17 93 43 96 | 78 426 2,854 662 3,602 | 71 446 3.006 647 3.767 | 5 33 267 57 311 | 5 33 245 59 290 |
| NORTH CENTRAL Ohio . Indiana Illinois Michigan | 1,698 1,826 2,251 1,311 | 1,836 2,060 2,477 1,398 | 144 154 195 109 | 136 165 184 101 | 2,088 2,456 4,727 1,611 | 2,335 2,871 5,461 1,785 | 419 565 794 213 | 315 414 550 271 | 3.787 4.281 6,979 2.923 | 4,172 4,931 7,938 3,183 | 564 719 988 322 | 451 579 734 372 |
| Wisconsin Minnesota Iowa Missouri | 4,350 3,693 5,293 2,169 | 4.581 3,758 5,882 2,271 | 370 309 426 204 | 351 296 451 230 | 1,050 2,820 3,755 1,751 | 1,125 3,253 4,437 1,668 | 111 375 667 322 | 153 479 551 238 | 5,400 6,513 9,049 3,920 | 5,706 7,011 10,319 3,839 | 481 683 1,093 526 | 504 774 1,003 468 |
| North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas | 669 2,031 5, 646 4,416 | 813 2,313 6,037 4,896 | 115 322 624 342 | 81 228 535 317 | 1,483 951 3,080 2,132 | 1,724 1,036 2,808 2,099 | 244 242 400 355 | 307 113 405 209 | 2,152 2,982 8,726 8,548 | 2,537 3,349 8,845 6,995 | 359 564 1,024 697 | 389 341 940 526 |
| SOUTHERN Delaware Maryland Virginia West Virginia | 503 859 1,345 250 | 460 828 1,379 269 | 34 68 159 31 | 29 63 133 26 | 159 477 694 60 | 184 517 741 70 | 39 74 160 6 | 24 64 74 6 | 662 1,336 2,039 310 | 844 1,345 2,120 338 | 73 142 320 36 | 53 127 206 33 |
| North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Kentucky Tennessee | 2,510 554 2,281 1,215 1,858 1,082 | 2,653 577 2,268 1,260 1,698 1,111 | 221 55 170 112 140 131 | 235 50 185 94 261 81 | 2.082 680 1.626 5.031 1.268 863 | 2.214 599 1,574 4,448 1,400 928 | 471 77 334 205 67 123 | 222 66 253 310 219 217 | 4,593 1,235 3,908 6,246 2,924 1,946 | 4,867 1,176 3,842 5,708 3,098 2,039 | 692 133 504 317 206 254 | 457 116 418 403 480 298 |
| Alabama Mississippi Arkamsas Louisiana Oklahoma Texas | 1,975 1,295 2,661 814 2,377 6,861 | 2,083 1,322 2,706 637 2,363 7,712 | 218 129 227 60 310 618 | 166 105 213 49 195 588 | 696 981 1,496 1,094 1,137 4,063 | 655 1,111 1,553 1,284 1,191 4,268 | 105 173 317 221 95 562 | 104 288 346 309 90 505 | 2,671 2,276 4,157 1,708 3,515 10,923 | 2,737 2,433 4,259 1,921 3,554 11,981 | 321 301 544 281 405 1.170 | 271 393 559 359 285 1,093 |
| WESTERN Montana Idaho Wyoming Colorado | 929 1.084 664 2.649 | 864 1,154 610 3,029 | 133 108 149 300 | 123 96 80 226 | 625 1,662 163 1,321 | 742 1,781 157 1,184 | 7 0 275 12 137 | 102 255 47 147 | 1,554 2,745 827 3,969 | 1,606 2,935 767 4,213 | 212 383 161 437 | 225 361 127 373 |
| New Mexico Arizona Utah Nevada | 974 744 567 142 | 1,048 819 576 218 | 173 67 58 23 | 142 73 52 14 | 485 1,182 188 102 | 483 1,04 6 179 115 | 50 88 18 10 | 63 198 13 10 | 1,459 1,926 755 244 | 1,529 1,865 755 333 | 223 155 76 33 | 205 271 64 24 |
| Washington Oregon California Alaska Hawaii | 1,233 738 5,163 9 | 1.396 755 5,515 8 88 | 121 76 419 1 8 | 117 71 501 1 7 | 2,457 1,546 12,857 20 493 | 2,420 1,557 13,344 19 499 | 352 224 1,572 2 42 | 280 181 1,496 2 41 | 3,689 2,285 18,050 29 585 | 3,816 2,312 18,859 27 588 | 474 299 1,990 3 50 | 397 252 1,997 3 48 |
| UNITED STATES | 84,131 | 89.623 | 8,108 | 7.478 | 78,761 | 80.364 | 10,900 | 10,258 | 160,893 | 169,987 | 19,008 | 17,735 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

^{1/} Sales of farm products include receipts from commodities placed under nonrecourse CCC loans, plus additional gains realized on redemptions during the period. 2/ Estimates as of end of current month. Totals may not add because of rounding.

Information contact. Roger Strickland (202) 219-0806,

Table 32.—Cash Receipts From Farming

| | | | | Annual | | | 1990 | | | 1981 | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | Nov | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov |
| | | | | | | \$ million | | | | | | |
| Farm marketings & CCC loans* | 144,114 | 135,303 | 141.759 | 151.082 | 100,893 | 169,987 | 18,033 | 12.218 | 13.201 | 14.904 | 19,008 | 17,735 |
| Livestock & Products Meat enimels Delry products Poutry & eggs Other | 59,822 | 71,563 | 75,994 | 79,437 | 84,131 | 89,623 | 0.002 | 6,679 | 6,982 | 7,315 | 8,108 | 7,478 |
| | 38,650 | 39,081 | 44,478 | 46,492 | 48,857 | 51,677 | 4.842 | 3,596 | 4,062 | 4,370 | 6,055 | 4,327 |
| | 18,055 | 17,724 | 17,727 | 17,841 | 19,396 | 20,199 | 1,486 | 1,488 | 1,507 | 1,508 | 1,617 | 1,588 |
| | 11,209 | 12,701 | 11,516 | 12,868 | 15,372 | 15,270 | 1.362 | 1,212 | 1,239 | 1,217 | 1,265 | 1,247 |
| | 2,008 | 2,048 | 2,274 | 2,436 | 2,507 | 2,477 | 313 | 383 | 184 | 220 | 171 | 315 |
| Crops Food grains Feed crops Cotton (lint & seed) Tobacco | 74,293 | 63.749 | 85.764 | 71,845 | 76,761 | 80,364 | 10,031 | 5,540 | 6.209 | 7.588 | 10.000 | 10,258 |
| | 6,990 | 5.741 | 5.776 | 7,467 | 6,247 | 7,876 | 680 | 851 | 662 | 823 | 651 | 476 |
| | 22,591 | 16.911 | 14.678 | 14,298 | 17,061 | 19,116 | 2,256 | 1.345 | 1.578 | 1,499 | 2,381 | 2,627 |
| | 3,687 | 3.371 | 4.189 | 4,546 | 6,040 | 5,234 | 1,426 | 81 | 225 | 232 | 805 | 1,621 |
| | 2,899 | 1.894 | 1.816 | 2,083 | 2,415 | 2,738 | 413 | 259 | 459 | 479 | 328 | 189 |
| Oil-bearing crops Vegetables & malons Fruits & tree nuts Other | 12,475 | 10.614 | 11.283 | 13,500 | 11,866 | 12,403 | 1.686 | 565 | 715 | 1.214 | 3.278 | 1,861 |
| | 8,572 | 8,865 | 9.902 | 9,787 | 11,461 | 11,533 | 680 | 810 | 1.042 | 1.294 | 1.225 | 680 |
| | 6,948 | 7.252 | 8,082 | 9,204 | 9,257 | 9,306 | 1.378 | 891 | 724 | 1.016 | 1,149 | 1,335 |
| | 8,333 | 9,101 | 10.161 | 10,760 | 11,415 | 12,160 | 1.713 | 739 | 704 | 1.031 | 1,071 | 1,768 |
| Government payments Total | 7,704 | 11.813 | 16,747 | 14,480 | 10,887 | 9.298 | 1.567 | 76 | 65 | 103 | 1,391 | 320 |
| | 151,610 | 147.118 | 168,506 | 166,562 | 171,780 | 179,285 | 19.700 | 12.293 | 13.266 | 16.907 | 20,399 | 18.055 |

[&]quot;Sales of farm products include receipts from commodities placed under nonrecourse CCC loans, plus additional gains realized on redsimptions during the period.

Information contact: Floger Strickland (202) 219–0806.

Table 33.—Farm Production Expenses

| | | h | | | Calc | endar year | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1966 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 F | | 1992 F |
| | | | | | | \$ million | | | | | |
| Feed purchased Livertock purchased Seed purchased Farm-origin inputs | 20,673 6,818 2,690 32,081 | 19,383 9,487 3,386 32,256 | 16,949 9,184 3,128 29,261 | 17,472 9,758 3,188 30,418 | 17,463 11,842 3,259 32,564 | 20,393 12,764 3,359 36,616 | 21,002 13,138 3,558 37,698 | 20,727 14.737 3.582 39,046 | 20,000 14,000 4,000 38,000 | 18,000 12,000 3,000 38,000 | to 15,000 to 5,000 |
| Fertilizer & Ilme Fuels & olfs Electricity Pesticides Manufactured inputs | 7.055 7.211 1.682 3.870 20,118 | 8,360 7,296 2,060 4,688 22,404 | 7,512 6,436 1,878 4,334 20,159 | 6.820 6.310 1,795 4.324 18,249 | 6,453 4,957 2,156 4,512 18,077 | 6.947 5,091 2,278 4,577 18,893 | 7,249 4,983 1,990 6,437 19,859 | 7,137 6,951 1,944 5,727 20,769 | 7,000 6,000 2,000 6,000 21,000 | 5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 20,000 | to 8,000 to 7,000 to 3,000 to 7,000 to 23,000 |
| Short-term interest Real estate interest 1/ Total interest charges | 10.815 10,818 21.430 | 10,398 10,733 21,129 | 8,735 9,878 18,613 | 7.367 9,131 16,498 | 6, 767 8. 187 14.954 | 6,797 7.885 14,682 | 6.910 7,781 14.691 | 6,805 7,867 14,472 | 7,000 7,000 14,000 | 6,000 6,000 12,000 | to 8,000 |
| Repair & maintenence 1/2/ Contract & hired labor Machine hire & custom work | 6.629 8,938 2.213 | 6.416 8.427 2,566 | 8,370 10,008 2,354 | 6.425 9.484 2.099 | 6,761 9,975 2,105 | 6,800 10,441 2,350 | 7,272 11,211 2,674 | 7,283 12,662 2,634 | 8.000 14.000 3.000 | 7,000 12,000 2,000 | 10 16,000 |
| Merketing, storege, & fransportation Misc. Operating expenses 1/ Other operating expenses | 3,904 10,961 33,544 | 4,012 10,331 32,761 | 4,127 10.010 32,868 | 3.662 9.759 31.420 | 4,078 11.327 34,246 | 3,450 11,404 34,445 | 4.080 12.446 37,582 | 3,972 12,236 38,669 | 4.000 1.1,000 41.000 | 3,000 10,000 40,000 | 10 14,000 |
| Capital consumption 1/ Taxes 1/ | 23.758 4.465 | 20.847 4,337 | 19.299 4.542 | 17,788 4,812 | 16.740 4.853 | 17.076 4.848 | 17,553 5.127 | 17,546 5,623 | 18,000 6,000 | 16.000 6,000 | |
| Net rent to nonoparator landlord Other overhead expenses | 6.211 33.434 | 8.150 33.334 | 7,690 31.531 | 18.099 28,499 | 7,304 28.897 | 7.445 29.387 | 7.911 30,590 | 8,177 11.345 | 8,000 32.000 | 7,000 30,000 | |
| Total production expenses | 139.608 | 141.873 | 132,433 | 125.084 | 126.737 | 133,902 | 140,219 | 144,291 | 146,000 | 146,000 | to 154,000 |

^{1/} Includes operator dwallings. 2/ Beginning in 1982, miscellaneous operating expenses include other livestock purchases & dairy assessments. Totals may not add because of rounding. F = forecast.

Information contacts: Chris McGath (202) 219-0804, Robert McElroy (202) 219-0800.

Table 34.—CCC Net Outlays by Commodity & Function

| | | | | | Fi | iscal year | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1967 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 E | 1993 E |
| | | | | | | \$ million | | | | |
| COMMODITY/PROGRAM Feed grains | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn Grain sorghum Barley Oats | -934 76 89 5 | 4,403 463 336 2 | 10,524 1,185 471 26 | 12.346 1,203 394 17 | 8.227 764 57 -2 | 2.863 467 45 | 2,450 361 -93 -5 | 2,387 243 71 12 | 2.635 222 185 40 | 3,620 300 135 28 |
| Corn & oat products Total feed grains | -758 | 5.211 | 5 12.211 | 7 13.987 | 9,053 | 3,384 | 2,721 | 2.722 | 10 3,092 | 4,087 |
| Wheat Rice Upland cotton | 2,536 333 244 | 4, 691 990 1,553 | 3, 440 947 2,142 | 2,836 906 1,786 | 678 128 666 | 53 631 1,481 | 806 667 -79 | 2.958 867 382 | 2.211 571 1,281 | 2.329 720 702 |
| Tobacco Dairy Soybeans Peanuts | 348 1.502 -585 1 | 455 2,085 711 12 | 253 2,337 1,597 32 | -346 1.166 -476 8 | -453 1,295 -1,676 7 | -387 879 -86 13 | -307 505 5 | -143 839 40 48 | -86 330 -109 -16 | 20 341 42 -6 |
| Sugar Honey Wool | 10 90 132 | 184 81 109 | 214 89 123 | -65 73 152 | -248 100 1/ 5 | -25 42 93 | 15 47 104 | -20 19 172 | -26 11 178 | -27 6 185 |
| Operating expense 3/ Interest expenditure Export programs 4/ 1989/89 Disaster/ | 362 1,064 743 | 346 1,435 134 | 457 1.411 102 | 535 1,219 276 | 614 425 200 | 620 98 -102 | 618 632 -34 | 625 745 733 | 7 590 1.645 | 7 300 1,748 |
| livestock assistance Other | 0 1,2 0 5 | 0 -314 | 0 486 | 0 371 | 1,665 | 3.919 110 | 2/ 161 609 | 121 2 | 1,029 1,258 | 0 1,256 |
| Total | 7,315 | 17,683 | 25.841 | 22,408 | 12,461 | 10.523 | 6,471 | 10.110 | 11.968 | 11.710 |
| FUNCTION Price-support loans (net) Direct payments 5/ | -27 | 6.272 | 13,628 | 12,199 | 4.579 | -926 | -399 | 418 | 641 | 352 |
| Deficiency Diversion Dairy termination Other Disaster | 612 1,504 0 | 6.302 1.525 0 0 | 6.1 86 64 489 27 | 4,833 382 587 60 | 3,971 8 260 0 | 5,798 -1 168 42 | 4.178 0 189 3 | 6,224 0 96 21 0 | 6,100 0 13 252 | 7,448 0 0 93 |
| Total direct payments | 2,117 | 7.827 | 6,746 | 5,862 | 4,245 | 6,011 | 4,370 | 6.341 | 6,365 | 7,539 |
| 1968/89 crop disaster Emergency livestock/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,386 | 2/ 5 | 6 | 996 | 0 |
| forage assistance Purchases (net) Producer storage | 0 1,470 | 1,331 | 1,670 | _4 79 | -1,131 | 533 116 | 156 -48 | 115 646 | 33 344 | 0 468 |
| payments Processing, storage, | 268 | 329 | 485 | 832 | 858 | 174 | 185 | 1 | 26 | 24 |
| & transportation | 639 | 657 | 1,013 | 1.659 | 1,113 | 659 | 317 | 394 | 205 | 138 |
| Operating expense 3/ Interest expenditure Export Programs 4/ Other | 362 1,064 743 679 | 346 1,435 134 -648 | 457 1.411 102 329 | 535 1,219 276 305 | 614 425 200 1,727 | 620 98 102 48 | 618 632 -34 669 | 625 745 733 86 | 7 590 1,645 1,114 | 7 300 1,748 1,134 |
| Total | 7,315 | 17,683 | 25,841 | 22,408 | 12,461 | 10,523 | 6.471 | 10,110 | 11.966 | 11,710 |

1/ Flacal 1988 wool & mohair program outlays were \$130,635,000 but include a one-time advance appropriation of \$126,108,000, which was recorded as a wool program receipt by Treasury. 2/ Approximately \$1.5 billion in benefits to farmers under the Disaster Assistance Act of 1989 were paid in generic certificates & were not recorded directly as disaster assistance outlays. 3/ Does not include CCC Transfers to General Salee Manager. 4/ Includes Export Guarantee Program, Export Guerantee Program, Export Guerantee Program, Export Includes Export Incentive Program, & CCC Transfers to the General Salea Manager. 5/ Includes cash payments only. Excludes payment—in-kind in fiscal 83–85 & generic certificates in fiscal 86–93. E = Estimated in the fiscal 1993 President's Budget based on November, 1991 supply & demand estimates. Minus (-) indicates a net receipt (excess of repayments or other receipts over gross outlays of funds).

Information contact: Richard Pazdalski (202) 720-5148.

Food Expenditures

Table 35.—Food Expenditure Estimates

| | | Annuat | | | 1991 | 1992 | · · | ear-to-date |
|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Nov | Dec P | Jan P | Nov | Dec |
| | | | | \$ bill | lion | | | |
| Sales 1/ | | | | | | | | |
| Off-premise use 2/ | 272.1 | 286.3 | 292.6 | 24.6 | 25.7 | 24.1 | 266.9 | 292.6 |
| Meals & snacks 3/ | 205.9 | 220.3 | 229 .3 | 18.7 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 209.7 | 229.3 |
| | | | | 1990 | \$ billion | | | |
| Sales 1/ | | | | | | | | |
| Off-premise use 2/ | 289.5 | 286.2 | 285.1 | 24.1 | 25.1 | 23.4 | 260.0 | 285.1 |
| Meals & enacks 3/ | 215.6 | 220.2 | 221.7 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 17.7 | 203.0 | 221.7 |
| | | | Pe | rcent chan | ge from year | earlier (\$ bi | it.) | |
| Sales 1/ | | | | | | | | |
| Off-premise use 2/ | 8.4 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | -0.a | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| Meale & snacke 3/ | 4.8 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 10.1 | 3.8 | .4.1 |
| | | | Pe | rcent chan | ge from yea | r earlier (199 | 0 \$ bli.) | |
| Sales 1/ | | | | | | | | |
| Off-premise use 2/ | -0.2 | -1.1 | -0.4 | 1.2 | -2.1 | 3.5 | -0.2 | -0.xi |
| Meals & snacks 3/ | 0.2 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 |

^{1/} Food only (excludes alcoholic beverages). Not seasonally adjusted. 2/ Excludes donations & home production. 3/ Excludes donations, child nutrition subsidies, & meals furnished to employees, patients, & nmates. P = preliminary.

NOTE: This table differe from Personal Consumption Expenditures (PCE), table 2, for several reasons: (1) this series includes only food not alcoholic beverages & pet food which are included in PCE; (2) this series is not esasonally adjusted, whereas PCE is esasonally adjusted at annual rates: (3) this series reports sales only, but PCE includes food produced & consumed on farms & food furnished to enloyees; (4) this series includes all sales of meals & snacks. PCE includes only purchases using personal funds, excluding business travel & entertainment. For a more complete discussion of the differences, see "Developing an Integrated Information System for the Food Sector, "Agr.,—Econ. Rpt. No. 575, Aug 1987.

Information contact: Alden Manchester (202) 219-0880.

Transportation

Table 36.—Rail Rates, Grain & Fruit-Vegetable Shipments

| | Annual | | | 1990 | 1991 | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | Dec | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Rail freight rate Index 1/ | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Dec. 1984=100) | | | | | | | | | | |
| All products | 106.4 | 107.5 | 109.3 | 108.5 | 109.6 | 109.4 | 109.5 P | 109.3 P | 109.4 | 109.4 |
| Farm products | 108.4 | 110.4 | 111.4 | 111.0 | 111.5 | 110.7 | 111.9 P | 110.9 P | 110.9 | 110.9 |
| Grain | 108.7 | 110.1 | 111.1 | 111.3 | 110.8 | 110.8 | .112.2 P | 111.1 P | 111.2 | 111.2 |
| Food products | "103. 9 | 105.4 | 108.1 | 108.8 | | 107.9 | 108.7 P | 108.4 P | 108.3 | 108.3 |
| Grain ehlpments | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rail carloadings (1,000 cars) 2/ | 28.4 | 27.6 | 20.2 | 24.4 | or e D | 27.6 P | 07.4 D | 30.1 P | 27.3 P | 28.8 P |
| Barge shipments (mil. ton) 3/ | 3.3 | 3.8 | 26.3 3.3 | 2.1 | 25.5 P | 3.8 | 27.4 P | 30.1 F | 3.7 | 2.9 |
| Fresh fruit & vegetable shipments 4/6/ | 3.3 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 2.0 |
| Piggy back (mil. cwt) | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1,6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Rail (mil. cwt) | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.1. | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 |
| Truck (mil. cwt) | 42.3 | 41.5 | 41.8 | 41.8 | 48.0 | 41.7 | 36.9 | 41.5 | 43.8 | 40.3 |
| Track (Hitt. CWI) | 42.3 | 41.5 | 71.0 | 41.0 | 40.0 | *1.5 | 30.0 | 41.5 | 49.0 | 40.0 |
| Cost of operating trucks | | | | | | | | | | |
| hauling produce 4/ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fleet operation (cts/mile) | 123.4 | 130.5 | 130.5 | 135.4 | 124.7 | 122.6 | 122.6 | 123.7 | 124.9 | 124.0 |

^{1/} Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2/ Weekly average; from Association of American Reliroads, 3/ Shipments on Illinois & Mississippi waterways, U.S. Corps of Engineers, 4/ Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA, 5/ Preliminary data for 1991. P = preliminary.

Information contact: T.Q. Hutchineon (202) 219-0840.

Indicators of Farm Productivity

Table 37.—Indexes of Farm Production, Input Use & Productivity 1/

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 2/ | 1991 2/ |
|--|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|---------|
| | 1977±100 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm output | 116 | 96 | 112 | 118 | 111 | 110 | 102 | 114 | 119 | 120 |
| All livestock products 3/ | 107 | 109 | 107 | 110 | 110 | 113 | 116 | 116 | 117 | 119 |
| Meat animals | 101 | 104 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 102 | 105 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Dairy products | 110 | 114 | 410 | 117 | 116 | 116 | 118 | 117 | 120 | 121 |
| Poultry & eggs | 119 | 120 | 123 | 128 | 133 | 144 | 148 | 153 | 162 | 168 |
| .All crops 4/ | 117 | 88 | 111 | 118 | 109 | 108 | 92 | 107 | 114 | , 111, |
| Feed grains | 122 | 67 | 116 | 134 | 123 | 106 | 73 | 108 | 112 | 106 |
| Hay & forage | 109 | 100 | 107 | 106 | 106 | 102 | 89 | 101 | 101 | 103 |
| Food grains | 138 | 117 | 129 | 121 | 107 | 107 | 98 | 107 | 136 | 104 |
| Sugar crops | 96 | 93 | 95 | 97 | 106 | 111 | 105 | 105 | 107 | 112 |
| Cotton | 85 | 55 | 91 | 94 | 69 | 103 | 107 | 86 | 109 | 122 |
| Tobacco | 104 | 75 | 90 | 81 | 63 | 62 | 72 | 71 | 84 | 87 |
| Oil crops | 121 | 91 | 106 | 117 | 110 | 108 | 89 | 106 | 107 | 114 |
| Cropland used for crops | 101 | 88 | 99 | 98 | 94 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 90 | |
| Crop production per acre | 116 | 100 | 112 | 120 | 116 | 123 | 106 | 119 | 127 | _ |
| Farm input 5/ | 98 | 96 | 95 | 91 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 97 | 88 | |
| Farm real estate | 102 | 101 | 99 | 97 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 93 | 93 | _ |
| Mechanical power & machinery | 89 | 88 | 85 | 80 | 77 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 71 | _ |
| Agricultural chemicals Feed, seed, & livestock | 118 | 102 | 120 | 115 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 119 | 122 | _ |
| purchases | 10,7 | 1,03 | 103 | 102 | 109 | 116 | 141 | 113 | 113 | |
| Farm output per unit of input | 119 | 100 | 1184 | 129 | 124 | 124 | 116 | 130 | 135 ^V | |
| Output per hour of labor | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm 6/ | 125 | 99 | 121 | 139 | 139 | 142 | 135 | 147 | 142 | _ |
| Nonfarm 7/ | 99 | 102 | 105 | 108 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 111 | - |

1/ For historical data & indexes, see Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: Production & Efficiency Statistics, 1986, ECIFS 5–6, 2/ Preliminary Indexes for 1990 based on Crop Production: 1990 Summary, released in January 1991, & unpublished data from the Agricultural Statistics Board, NASS, 3/ Gross livestock production includes minor livestock products not included in the separate groups shown. It cannot be added to gross crop production includes some miscellaneous crops not in the separate groups shown. It cannot be added to gross livestock production to compute farm output. 5/ Includes other items not included in the separate groups shown. & Economic Research Service. 7/ Bureau of Labor Statistics. — = not available.

Information contact: George Douvells (202) 219-0432.

Food Supply & Use

Table 38.—Per Capita Consumption of Major Food Commodities 1/

| Commodity | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| | | | | Р | ounds | | | |
| Red meats 3/4/5/ | 123.9 | 123.7 | 124.9 | 122.2 | 117.4 | 119.5 | 115.9 | 112.3 |
| Beet | 74.1 | 73.8 | 74.6 | 74.4 | 69.5 | 68.8 | 65.4 | 63.9 |
| Veal | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Lamb & mutton | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Pork | 47 4 | 47 2 | 47.7 | 45.2 | 45.6 | 48.8 | 48.4 | 46.4 |
| Poultry 3/4/5/ | 45.8 | 47.2 | 49,3 | 51,3 | 55.5 | 57.4 | 60.8 | 63.9 |
| Chicken | 37.0 | 38.2 | 39 8 | 40.7 | 43.4 | 44 7 | 47.3 | 49 4 |
| Turkey | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 12 1 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 14.5 |
| Fish & shellfish 4/ | 13.3 | 14.1 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 16.1 | 15.2 | 15,6 | 15.4 |
| Eggs 5/ | 33.0 | 33.0 | 32.4 | 32.2 | 32.2 | 31.2 | 29.9 | 29.6 |
| Dairy products | | | | | | | | |
| Cheese (excluding cottage) 3/6/ | 20.8 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 23.1 | 24.1 | 23.7 | 23.8 | 24.7 |
| American | 11.6 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
| Italian | 5.3 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 9.1 |
| Other cheese 7/ | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 40 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| Cottage cheese | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3 9 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| Beverage milks 3/ | 228.4 | 227.2 | 229.7 | 228.8 | 226.5 | 222.3 | 224.3 | 221 5 |
| Fluid whole milk 8/ | 130.3 | 126.8 | 123.3 | 116.5 | 111.9 | 105.7 | 97.6 | 90.3 |
| Fluid lowfat milk 9/ | 85.6 | 88.9 | 93.7 | 98.7 | 100.6 | 100.5 | 106.5 | 108.3 |
| Fluid skim milk | 10.8 | 11.6 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 14.0 | 18.1 | 20.2 | 22.9 |
| Fluid cream products 10/ | 5.7 | 6.2 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.1 |
| Yogurt (excluding frozen) | 3.3 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.3 | .4.1 |
| Ice cream | 18,1 | 18.2 | 18,1 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 17.3 | 16.1 | 15.7 |
| ice milk | 6.9 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.7 |
| All dairy products, milk | | | | | | | | |
| equivalent milkfat basis 11/ | 574.2 | 583.3 | 595.1 | 592.8 | 602.6 | 584 5 | 566.5 | 571.8 |
| Fats & oils — Total fat content | 80.0 | 58.8 | 64.3 | 64.3 | 62.9 | 63.0 | 61.1 | 62.7 |
| Butter & margarine (product weight) | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 15.3 |
| Shortening | 18.5 | 21.3 | 22.9 | 22.1 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 21.5 | 22 2 |
| Lard & edible tallow (direct use) | 4.2 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.0 |
| Salad & cooking oils | 23.6 | 19.9 | 23.5 | 24.2 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 24.0 | 24.2 |
| Fresh fruits 12/ | 93.2 | 91.7 | 89.3 | 95.9 | 101.1 | 99.2 | 99.2 | 82.3 |
| Canned fruit 13/ | 128 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.4 |
| Dried fruit | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3 2 |
| Frozen fruit | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.3 |
| Frozen citrus juices 14/ | 41.7 | 35.7 | 40.5 | 43.2 | 40.2 | 40.1 | 34.3 | 27.2 |
| Vegetables 12/ | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh | 92.6 | 100.3 | 100.2 | 99.3 | 105.7 | 109.6 | 112.9 | 111.0 |
| Canning | 85.2 | 90.9 | 87.8 | 87.9 | 87.8 | 83.5 | 90.7 | 93.2 |
| Freezing | 14.6 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 15.8 | 16.8 | 18 3 | 17.8 | 18.1 |
| Potatoes, all 12/ | 118.4 | 121.9 | 122.4 | 125.7 | 125 7 | 122.2 | 126.7 | 127.2 |
| Sweetpotatoes 12/ | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| Peanuts (shelled) | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 8,9 | 7.0 | 6.2 |
| Tree nuts (shelled) | 2.3 | 24 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 25 |
| Flour & cereal products 15/ | 149.0 | 150.6 | 158.0 | 163.9 | 173.4 | 172.9 | 175.0 | 185.4 |
| Wheat flour | 117.7 | 119.2 | 124.7 | 125.7 | 129.9 | 130.0 | 129.2 | 137.8 |
| Rice (milled basis) | 9.8 | 8.6 | 9 1 | 11.7 | 13.9 | 14.4 | 15.6 | 18.6 |
| Caloric sweeteners 16/ | 124.3 | 127.0 | 130.0 | 129.1 | 132.6 | 133.2 | 134.3 | 137 5 |
| Coffee (green bean equiv.) | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 10.2 |
| Cocoa (chocolate liquor equiv.) | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.2 |

1/ In pounds, retail weight unless otherwise stated. Consumption normally represents total supply minus exports, nonfood use, & ending stocks. Calendar-year data except fresh citrus fruits, peanuts, tree nuts, & rice, which are on crop-year basis. 2/ Preliminary. 3/ Total may not add due to rounding. 4/ Boneless, trimmed weight. 5/ Excludes shipments to the U.S. territories. 6/ Natural equivalent of cheese & cheese products. Total product weight is greater than natural equivalent because processed cheese & cheese food are made from natural cheese & other dairy products. Includes miscellaneous cheese not shown separately. 7/ Includes Swiss, Brick, Munster, cream, Neufchatel, Blue, Gorgonzola, Edam, & Gouda. 2/ Ptain & flavored. 9/ Plain & flavored & buttermilk. 10/ Heavy cream, light cream, half & half, & sour cream & dip. 11/ Includes condensed & evaporated milk & dry milk products. 12/ Farm weight. 13/ Excludes pineapple & berries. 14/ Single strength equivalent. 15/ Includes rye, corn, oat, & barley products. Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages, corn sweeteners, & fuel. 16/ Dry weight equivalent.

Information contact: Judy Jones Putnam (202) 219-0870.

United States
Department of Agriculture
Washington, DC 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Permit No. G-145

Moving? To change your address, send this sheet with label Intact, showing new address, to EMS Information, Rm. 228, 1301 New York Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005, 4788

| What's Your Subscription Situation? | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Your subscription to <i>Agricultural Outlook</i> expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. The expiration date will appear in one of two formats: APR92 (for April 1992) or 920430 (for April 30, 1992). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached. | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural Outlook Renewal | | 1 Year | 2 Years | 3 Years | | | | |
| Bill me. | Domestic | \$26.00 | \$51.00 | \$75.00 | | | | |
| Enclosed is \$ | Foreign | \$32.50 | \$63.75 | \$93.75 | | | | |
| Mail to: ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608 Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashior international money orders. Make payable to ERS-NA | ATTAC | ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE | | | | | | |
| Credit Card Orders: Master/Card VISA Total charges \$ Credit card number: Credit card expiration date: | | | | | | | | |
| For fastest service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET) | | | | | | | | |